



THE QOG BASIC DATASET 2018

CODEBOOK

Scholars who wish to use this dataset in their research are kindly requested to cite both the original source (as stated in this codebook) and use the following citation:

Dahlberg, Stefan, Sören Holmberg, Bo Rothstein, Natalia Alvarado Pachon & Richard Svensson. 2018. The Quality of Government Basic Dataset, version Jan18. University of Gothenburg: The Quality of Government Institute, <http://www.qog.pol.gu.se> doi:10.18157/QoGBasJan18

<http://www.qog.pol.gu.se>
The QoG Institute
P.O. Box 711
405 30 Gothenburg
Sweden
infoqog@pol.gu.se



UNIVERSITY OF
GOTHENBURG

Contents

1	Introduction	3
1.1	The Quality of Government Institute	3
1.2	The QoG Data	3
1.3	QoG Basic Dataset	4
1.4	Thematic Categories	7
2	List of Variables by Categories	9
2.1	Quality of Government	9
2.2	Civil Society, Population and Culture	10
2.3	Conflict and Military Service	11
2.4	Education	12
2.5	Energy and Infrastructure	13
2.6	Environment	14
2.7	Health	15
2.8	History	16
2.9	Judicial	17
2.10	Labour Market	18
2.11	Media	19
2.12	Migration	20
2.13	Political Parties and Elections	21
2.14	Political System	23
2.15	Public Economy	25
2.16	Private Economy	26
2.17	Religion	27
2.18	Welfare	28
3	Identification Variables	29
4	Description of Variables by Original Data Sources	30
4.1	Acemoglu, Johnson & Robinson	30
4.2	Alesina, Devleeschauwer, Easterly, Kurlat & Wacziarg	30
4.3	The Association of Religion Data Archives	31
4.4	Sherppa Ghent University	35
4.5	Bar-Ilan University	36
4.6	Barro & Lee	39
4.7	Carles Boix, Michael K. Miller, and Sebastian Rosato (2013)	41
4.8	Bertelsmann Stiftung	41
4.9	Bertelsmann Stiftung	43
4.10	The Comparative Constitutions Project	53
4.11	Cheibub, Antonio, Gandhi & Vreeland	55
4.12	Cingranelli & Richards	56
4.13	Armingeon, Weisstanner, Engler, Potolidis & Gerber	59
4.14	Comparative Study of Electoral Systems (CSES)	65
4.15	Center of Systemic Peace	66
4.16	Center of Systemic Peace	67
4.17	Williams Andrew (2014)	68
4.18	Inter-American Development Bank	69
4.19	Axel Dreher	74
4.20	William R. Easterly and Ross Eric Levine	74
4.21	Environmental Treaties and Resource Indicators	75
4.22	Environmental Performance Index	75
4.23	European Social Survey	79
4.24	Fund for Peace	82
4.25	Freedom House	85
4.26	Fraser Institute	89
4.27	Transparency International	90
4.28	Gibney, Cornett & Wood	94

4.29	Global Integrity Report	95
4.30	Gleditsch	96
4.31	Bormann & Golder	98
4.32	Geddes, Wright & Frantz	100
4.33	Henisz	101
4.34	Heritage Foundation	101
4.35	Hadenius & Teorell	103
4.36	Institutions and Elections Project	106
4.37	International Country Risk Guide - The PRS Group	108
4.38	International Centre for Tax and Development	110
4.39	Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance	110
4.40	Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation	111
4.41	Mo Ibrahim Foundation	112
4.42	International Monetary Fund	115
4.43	ERCAS European Research Centre for Anti-Corruption and State-Building	118
4.44	Inter-Parliamentary Union	119
4.45	Johnson & Wallack	120
4.46	LIS Cross-National Data Center in Luxembourg	120
4.47	La Porta, López-de-Silanes, Shleifer and Vishny	121
4.48	Angus Maddison	121
4.49	Susan D. Hyde and Nikolay Marinov (2012)	122
4.50	Pippa Norris	123
4.51	Natural Resource Management Index	124
4.52	Nunn and Puga (2012)	125
4.53	The Ocean Health Index	126
4.54	Monty G. Marshall and Keith Jagers	127
4.55	Norris, Martínez and Frank	130
4.56	Feenstra, Inklaar and Timmer	131
4.57	Dahlstrom et al.	132
4.58	Michael L Ross	133
4.59	Reporters Sans Frontières	134
4.60	Putterman (2007)	135
4.61	Lyle Scruggs	136
4.62	Sustainable Governance Indicators	139
4.63	Ceyhun & Oguz (2012)	144
4.64	Transparency International	144
4.65	Facundo Alvaredo, Anthony B. Atkinson, Thomas Piketty and Emmanuel Saez	145
4.66	UNDP	146
4.67	UN Statistics	147
4.68	Vanhanen, Tatu	147
4.69	Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project	148
4.70	Jelle Visser	151
4.71	Institute for Economics & Peace	153
4.72	The World Bank Group	153
4.73	The World Bank Group	155
4.74	World Economic Forum	185
4.75	Christian Welzel	192
4.76	World Health Organization	193
4.77	World Happiness Report	195
4.78	World Justice Project	196
4.79	Geddes, Wright and Frantz	199
4.80	World Values Survey / European Values Survey	200
5	Bibliography	208
6	Appendix	212

1 Introduction

1.1 The Quality of Government Institute

The QoG Institute was founded in 2004 by Professor Bo Rothstein and Professor Sören Holmberg. It is an independent research institute within the Department of Political Science at the University of Gothenburg. The institute conducts research on the causes, consequences and nature of Good Governance and the Quality of Government (QoG) - that is, trustworthy, reliable, impartial, uncorrupted, and competent government institutions.

The main objective of the research is to address the theoretical and empirical problems of how political institutions of high quality can be created and maintained. A second objective is to study the effects of Quality of Government on a number of policy areas, such as health, environment, social policy, and poverty. While Quality of Government is the common intellectual focal point of the research institute, a variety of theoretical and methodological perspectives are applied.

1.2 The QoG Data

One aim of the QoG Institute is to make comparative data on QoG and its correlates publicly available. To accomplish this, we have compiled several datasets that draw on a number of freely available data sources, including aggregated individual-level data. The QoG datasets are available in several file formats making them usable in most statistical softwares as well as in Excel.

The QoG Standard dataset is our largest dataset consisting of approximately 2,100 variables. For those who prefer a smaller dataset, we provide the QoG Basic dataset, consisting of approximately the 300 most used variables from the QoG Standard dataset. We also provide a dataset called the QoG OECD dataset which covers OECD member countries and has high data coverage in terms of geography and time.

The Standard, Basic, and OECD datasets are all available in both time-series (TS) and cross-sectional (CS) versions, as separate datasets. In the TS datasets, the unit of analysis is country-year (e.g. Sweden-1984, Sweden-1985 and so on). The CS datasets, unlike the TS dataset, does not include multiple years for a particular country and the unit of analysis is therefore countries. Although, many of the variables are available in both TS and CS, some variables are not, so it is advisable to use the codebooks to see which variables are included. Each variable entry in this codebook specifies in which dataset you will find the variable.

The variables in the Standard, Basic, and OECD datasets are categorized in 18 thematic categories. This categorization should be seen as a guideline rather than a definite classification. Most variables belong only to one category, but some variables belong to more than one category.

On the QoG website, we also provide three additional datasets. The QoG Expert Survey (2014), the QoG EU Regional dataset (2010 & 2013) and the QoG EQI dataset. The QoG Expert Survey is a dataset based on a survey among experts on public administration around the world. The data is available in an individual dataset and an aggregated dataset. The QoG EU Regional dataset is a dataset consisting of approximately 450 variables covering three levels of European regions. The EQI dataset is based on a survey among 34,000 respondents and concerns corruption on regional level within the EU.

Previous versions of all our datasets are available in the Data Archive on the QoG website: <http://qog.pol.gu.se/data/datadownloads/data-archive>

1.3 QoG Basic Dataset

1.3.1 Cross-Sectional (CS)

In the QoG Basic CS dataset, data from and around 2014 is included. Data from 2014 is prioritized, however, if no data are available for a country for 2014, data for 2015 is included. If no data for 2015 exists, data for 2013 is included, and so on up to a maximum of +/- 3 years.

While this works fine for some variables, it does not for others. For GDP growth it might be far from ideal to use figures from the following or previous year, whereas it might be more or less unproblematic for bureaucratic structures, which are more stable and fluctuate less. We advise you to carefully read the codebook and use your own judgment when using the CS dataset.

In the description of each variable in this codebook, there are basic descriptive statistics (minimum year, maximum year and number of countries (N)) and a map indicating the countries that have data for that specific variable in the CS dataset. If the variable is not included in the CS dataset there is a text simply stating that this is the case. The maps should not be confused as visualizations of the data itself; they are only visualizations of the data availability in the dataset.

1.3.2 Time-Series (TS)

In the QoG Basic TS dataset, data from 1946 to 2017 are included and the unit of analysis is country-year (e.g. Sweden-1946, Sweden-1947 and so on).

As countries are not a static phenomenon, this has resulted in a number of what we call historical countries. Historical countries are in most cases denoted by a parenthesis, following the country name, and within the parenthesis we have added the to- date (e.g. Ethiopia (-1992)). Consequentially, the historical countries are often associated with a present-day version of the "same" country. These are also denoted by a parenthesis but within that parenthesis we have added the from-date (e.g. Ethiopia (1993-)). You will find more information on which countries this applies to, and our line of reasoning for each country, in the section on countries and time coverage.

We have decided not to include data that was available for a country before that country became independent according to our judgment. This is debatable; it might be argued that if an original source has included values, the values are correct and could be included. However, we have reasoned that if the datasets primarily are used in cross-country comparisons, all units should be independent countries and not, for example, semi-independent territories.

In each entry in this codebook there are basic descriptive statistics (minimum year, maximum year, number of countries (N), number of observations (n), average number of countries per year (\bar{N}) and average number of years per country (\bar{T})) and a bar graph indicating the number of countries with data available each year from 1946 to 2017. If the variable is not included in the TS dataset, there is a text simply stating that this is the case. These should not be confused as visualizations of the data itself; it is only visualizations of the data availability in the datasets.

1.3.3 Country and Time Coverage

When deciding which countries to include in the datasets, we have relied on the following reasoning:

We have included current members of the United Nations (UN) as well as previous members, provided that their de facto sovereignty has not changed substantially since they were members; this means that we, for example, have included Taiwan.

Using UN membership to decide whether or not to include a country in the dataset works quite well for cases from around 1955. Afterwards, independent states, in general, joined the UN following independence. This leaves us with the question of what to do with countries that might be said to have been independent some time during the period 1946 to around 1955, but were not independent after that period (such as Tibet). We have decided to include data for Tibet from 1946 to 1950, making it possible for users to decide for themselves whether to include Tibet in their analysis or not. It is worth noting that we do not use the date on which a country gained membership to the UN to decide when a country came into being, but to determine which countries to include. All in all, this means that we have 194 countries included in the cross-sectional dataset.

In the time-series dataset, we include the same 194 nations, plus an additional 17 historical countries that did not exist in 2014: Tibet, Pakistan pre 1971 (including East Pakistan, presently Bangladesh), North and South Vietnam, North and South Yemen, East and West Germany, Yugoslavia pre 1992 (the Peoples Republic of Yugoslavia), Serbia and Montenegro, the USSR, Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia pre 1993 (including Eritrea), France pre 1962 (including Algeria), Malaysia pre 1965

(including Singapore), Cyprus pre 1974 (including the later Turkish occupied north Cyprus) and Sudan pre 2012 (including South Sudan). This makes a total of 211 countries. In the Appendix we have included the full list of countries and a short note on how we have reasoned for each country.

Unfortunately, no established international standard exists on how historical cases, resulting either from country mergers or country splits, should be treated in a time-series setting. We have applied the following principles:

After a merger of two countries, the new country is considered a new case, even when the new state formed could be considered as a continuation of one of the merging states. This rule applies to: (1) Vietnam, which merged from North and South Vietnam in 1976; (2) Yemen, which merged from North and South Yemen in 1990; and (3) Germany, which merged from East and West Germany in 1990.

If a country has split, the new countries are considered new cases, even when one of the new states could be considered as a continuation of the state that split. This rule applies to: (1) Pakistan, which was split into Pakistan and Bangladesh in 1971; (2) the USSR, which was split into 15 Post-Soviet countries in 1991; (3) Yugoslavia, which was split into Slovenia, Croatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Macedonia, and Serbia and Montenegro in 1991; (4) Czechoslovakia, which was split into the Czech Republic and Slovakia in 1993; (5) France which was split into France and Algeria in 1962; (6) Malaysia which was split into Malaysia and Singapore in 1965; (7) Cyprus which was occupied by Turkey in 1974, effectively splitting the country into Cyprus and the internationally unrecognized northern Cyprus; and (8) Ethiopia, which was split into Ethiopia and Eritrea in 1993. There is one exception to this rule: Indonesia is considered a continuation of the country that existed before the independence of Timor-Leste in 2002 (while Timor-Leste is considered a new country).

Since most of the original data sources treat these cases of country mergers and splits differently, we have rearranged data in accordance with our criteria above. Consequently, if a merger or a split has occurred and a data source does not treat the countries as different cases, we consider them to be different cases.

To determine where to put the data for the year of the merger/split and when to include data for a newly independent country, we have relied on the July 1st-principle. If the merger/split or independence occurred after July 1st, the data for this year will belong to the historical country or it will not be included.

Thus, for example: If Germany in a data source is treated as a continuation of West Germany, we place data up to and including 1990 on West Germany and leave Germany blank until and including 1990, since the merger of Germany occurred in October 1990 (after July 1st, 1990). If, on the other hand, Serbia and Montenegro in a data source is treated as a continuation of Yugoslavia, we place the data up to and including 1991 on Yugoslavia and from 1992 and onward on Serbia and Montenegro (which is left blank until and including 1991), since the split occurred from June 1991-March 1992 (before July 1st, 1992).

Finally, Cyprus (1974-) denotes the Greek part of the island after the Turkish occupation. Most sources probably do the same with the data they refer to Cyprus, but the documentation of the original data rarely specifies this.

1.3.4 A brief note on the QoG Basic 2018 update

To improve consistency and compatibility of statistical data related to QoG, we continuously work to improve the coverage and data quality. For the 2018 update of the QoG Basic Dataset, we have included one new data source that was previously not part of the QoG datasets.

- Global Health Observatory data repository. (World Health Organization)

1.4 Thematic Categories

1.4.1 Quality of Government

This category includes variables that are the core features of QoG (impartiality, bureaucratic quality and corruption) as well as measures that are broader (rule of law and transparency).

1.4.2 Civil Society/Population/Culture

This category includes variables that relate to social capital, personal beliefs, size and distribution of the population as well as ethnic and linguistic fractionalization.

1.4.3 Conflict

This category includes variables concerning armed conflict, including civil war and terrorism, government revenue and spending related to violent conflict (military expenditure, arms imports, military personnel).

1.4.4 Education

This category includes a variety of indicators related to education, such as key characteristics of the educational system (public expenditure, gross enrollment, number of teachers), the students (age, gender, educational level), and educational outcomes (mean scores, literacy rates, numbers of researchers and scientists).

1.4.5 Energy and Infrastructure

This category includes indicators that cover descriptions of different energy sources (production, consumption and trade) and variables related to quality and quantity of different sectors of infrastructure (transportation and communication).

1.4.6 Environment

This category includes geographical characteristics such as the geographical region, land area etc. as well as indicators describing the state of the environment, ecosystems and materials, the impact of human beings on the environment, and environmental protection.

1.4.7 Health

This category includes indicators describing the health of a population of a given country. These include reports about self-perceived health (state of health), policies and provided infrastructure concerning health (expenditure, number of hospitals), the prevalence of diseases (HIV, tuberculosis), and indicators such as birth rate, death rate and life expectancy.

1.4.8 History

This category includes variables related to historical phenomena or situations, for example colonial origin, legal origin and GDP/capita year 1500.

1.4.9 Judicial

This category includes judicial indicators, generally covering legal rights granted by a state to its citizens and their compliance, as well as measures of crimes and the overall state of the judicial system.

1.4.10 Labour Market

This category includes variables about employment, unemployment and union density rate, in general, as well as in subgroups of the population.

1.4.11 Media

This category includes indicators on the freedom of the media in a given country (freedom of the press, regulation of the media) as well as the public access and confidence in the media.

1.4.12 Migration

This category includes indicators related to migratory phenomena such as immigration rates, level of education, brain drain, and refugee population.

1.4.13 Political Parties and Elections

This category includes variables describing various aspects of the legislature and political parties in the legislature (number of seats) as well as variables related to the election for the executive and variables on the outcomes of elections.

1.4.14 Political System

This category includes variables describing the rules of the political system (presidential or parliamentary system), the chief executive (years in office), regime type, stability (age of present regime), and checks and balances as well as aspects of federalism.

1.4.15 Public Economy

This category includes economic indicators that reflect the involvement of the government in the economy (taxes, tariff rates and government expenditures), economic key figures of a state (GDP, inflation, and economic inequality), and indicators that characterize the state of the economy (aid-flows, debt).

1.4.16 Private Economy

This category includes variables characterizing the private sector in a country, inter alia: regulation of the private sector, indicators concerning economic characteristics of groups in the society, such as poverty and household consumption, as well as tax rates.

1.4.17 Religion

This category includes variables regarding numbers of followers of specific religions and the status of religion in the constitution.

1.4.18 Welfare

This category includes indicators on government expenditure related to social welfare (pension, sickness coverage and accidents).

2 List of Variables by Categories

2.1 Quality of Government

bci_bci	The Bayesian Corruption Indicator	36
bti_acp	Anti-Corruption Policy	44
bti_muf	Monopoly on the use of Force	49
bti_pdi	Performance of Democratic Institutions	49
ccp_cc	Corruption Commission Present in Constitution	53
cspf_sfi	State Fragility Index	67
ffp_fsi	Fragile States Index	83
ffp_ps	Public Services	84
ffp_sl	State Legitimacy	85
fh_fog	Functioning of Government	87
fh_pair	Personal Autonomy and Individual Rights	88
fh_pr	Political Rights	88
gcb_br	Total bribery rate, total population	91
gcb_fewell	Fight against corruption: Well (% respondents)	91
gcb_orcag	Feel personally obliged to report corruption?: agree (% respondents)	91
gcb_pcbmost	Corruption Perception-Business Executives: Most (% respondents)	91
gcb_pcmmost	Corruption Perception-Judges: Most (% respondents)	92
gcb_pclgmost	Corruption Perception-Local Gov Council: Most (% respondents)	92
gcb_pclmost	Corruption Perception-Legislature: Most (% respondents)	92
gcb_pcori	Corruption Perception Change: Increase (% respondents)	92
gcb_pcpmost	Corruption Perception-Head of State: Most (% respondents)	93
gcb_pcpolmost	Corruption Perception-Police: Most (% respondents)	93
gcb_pcrmost	Corruption Perception-Religious Leaders: Most (% respondents)	93
gcb_pctaxmost	Corruption Perception-Tax officers: Most (% respondents)	93
gcb_pfcaag	Can people fight against corruption: agree (% respondents)	94
gcb_sarcag	Is socially acceptable to report corruption: agree (% respondents)	94
gcb_wsdag	Would spend a whole day in court to give evidence: agree (% respondents)	94
gir_acl	Anti-Corruption and Rule of Law	96
gir_csmai	Civil Society, Media, Access to Information	96
icrg_qog	ICRG Indicator of Quality of Government	109
iiag_gov	Overall Governance	113
iiag_rol	Rule of Law	114
qs_closed	Closed Public Administration	132
qs_impar	Impartial Public Administration	133
qs_proff	Professional Public Administration	133
ti_cpi	Corruption Perceptions Index	145
vdem_corr	Political corruption index	148
vdem_mecorrpt	Media corrupt	150
wbgi_cce	Control of Corruption, Estimate	154
wbgi_gee	Government Effectiveness, Estimate	154
wdi_bribfirm	Bribery incidence (% of firms experiencing at least one bribe request)	158
wdi_firgifttax	Firms expected to give gifts in meetings with tax officials (% of firms)	169
wdi_infpay	Informal payments to public officials (% of firms)	174
wdi_tacpsr	CPIA transparency-accountability-corruption in the pub. sector rating (1-6)	182
wjp_abs_cor	Absence of Corruption	196
wjp_cj_cor	Civil Justice is Free of Corruption	197
wjp_crsys_cor	Criminal System is Free of Corruption	197
wjp_exec_br	Executive Branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain	197
wjp_jud_br	Judicial Branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198
wjp_leg_br	Legislative branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198
wjp_pol_mil	Police and the Military do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198

2.2 Civil Society, Population and Culture

al_ethnic	Ethnic Fractionalization	30
al_language	Language Fractionalization	30
al_religion	Religion Fractionalization	31
bti_aar	Associational/Assembly Rights	44
bti_ci	Conflict Intensity	45
bti_eo	Equal Opportunity	46
bti_pp	Political Participation	50
bti_seb	Socio-Economic Barriers	51
ciri_assn	Freedom of Assembly and Association	56
el_gunn1	Share of Pop. not Speaking the Official Language	75
ess_trpeople	Trust in Other People	81
ffp_sl	State Legitimacy	85
gcb_orcag	Feel personally obliged to report corruption?: agree (% respondents)	91
gcb_pfcaag	Can people fight against corruption: agree (% respondents)	94
gcb_sarcag	Is socially acceptable to report corruption: agree (% respondents)	94
gcb_wsdag	Would spend a whole day in court to give evidence: agree (% respondents)	94
gir_csmai	Civil Society, Media, Access to Information	96
gle_pop	Population (1000's)	97
ihme_drbs	Deaths, Both sexes, Rate per 100,000	111
ihme_drf	Deaths, Females, Rate per 100,000	111
ihme_drm	Deaths, Males, Rate per 100,000	112
imf_pop	Population (Persons, Millions)	117
pwt_pop	Population (in millions)	132
unna_pop	Population	147
vdem_gender	Women political empowerment index	149
wdi_lifexp	Life expectancy at birth, total (years)	175
wdi_lifexpf	Life expectancy at birth, female (years)	175
wdi_lifexpm	Life expectancy at birth, male (years)	176
wdi_pop14	Population ages 0-14 (% of total)	178
wdi_pop1564	Population ages 15-64 (% of total)	178
wdi_pop65	Population ages 65 and above (% of total)	178
wdi_popden	Population density (people per sq. km of land area)	178
wdi_poprul	Rural population (% of total population)	179
wdi_popurb	Urban population (% of total)	179
wef_imort	Infant mortality, deaths/1,000 live births	189
wef_ptp	Public trust in politicians	190
wvs_pmi12	Post-Materialist index 12-item	205
wvs_trust	Most people can be trusted	207

2.3 Conflict and Military Service

bti_ci	Conflict Intensity	45
bti_muf	Monopoly on the use of Force	49
cspv_civviol	Magnitude score of episode(s) of civil violence	67
cspv_civwar	Magnitude score of episode(s) of civil warfare	67
cspv_ethviol	Magnitude score of episode(s) of ethnic violence	68
cspv_ethwar	Magnitude score of episode(s) of ethnic warfare	68
cspv_intviol	Magnitude score of episode(s) of international violence	68
cspv_intwar	Magnitude score of episode(s) of international warfare	68
dpi_cemo	Is Chief Executive a Military Officer?	69
ffp_ext	External Intervention	82
ffp_sec	Security Apparatus	85
gd_ptsa	Political Terror Scale - Amnesty International	95
iaep_epmf	Executive Power over Military Force	107
iiag_ns	National Security	114
nelda_rpa	Riots and Protests after Election	123
voh_gti	Global Terrorism Index	153
wbgi_pve	Political Stability and Absence of Violence/Terrorism, Estimate	154
wdi_afp	Armed forces personnel (% of total labor force)	156
wdi_armexp	Arms exports (SIPRI trend indicator values)	157
wdi_armimp	Arms imports (SIPRI trend indicator values)	157
wdi_expmil	Military expenditure (% of GDP)	168
wdi_idpvc	Internally displaced persons, new displacement-conflict and violence (number)	173
wdi_idpvp	Internally displaced persons, total displaced by conflict - violence (number)	174
wdi_peacekeep	Presence of peace keepers (N. troops, police & military in mandate)	177
wef_bct	Business costs of terrorism	185
wjp_ord_secur	Order and Security	198
wjp_pol_mil	Police and the Military do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198
wvs_confaf	Confidence: Armed Forces	200
wvs_psarmy	Political system: Having the army rule	205

2.4 Education

bl_asy25f Average Schooling Years, Female (25+)	39
bl_asy25m Average Schooling Years, Male (25+)	39
bl_asy25mf Average Schooling Years, Female and Male (25+)	39
bl_lh_25mf Percentage with Tertiary Schooling, Female and Male (25+)	40
bl_lp_25mf Percentage with Primary Schooling, Female and Male (25+)	40
bl_ls_25mf Percentage with Secondary Schooling, Female and Male (25+)	40
bl_lu_25mf Percentage with No Schooling, Female and Male (25+)	40
bti_su Sustainability	52
ffp_hf Human Flight and Brain Drain	83
ffp_ps Public Services	84
iiag_edu Education	112
iiag_hd Human Development	113
pwt_hci Human Capital Index	131
sgi_soed Policy Performance: Social Policies - Education	142
undp_hdi Human Development Index	146
wdi_eduprp School enrollment, primary, private (% of total primary)	159
wdi_eduprs School enrollment, secondary, private (% of total secondary)	159
wdi_expedu Government expenditure on education, total (% of GDP)	165
wdi_expeduge Government expenditure on education, total (% of government expenditure)	165
wdi_expedup Expenditure on primary education (% of government expenditure on education)	166
wdi_expedus Expenditure on secondary education (% of government expenditure on edu.)	166
wdi_expedut Expenditure on tertiary education (% of government expenditure on edu.)	166
wdi_gerp School enrollment, primary (% gross)	171
wdi_gerpp School enrollment, preprimary (% gross)	171
wdi_gers School enrollment, secondary (% gross)	172
wdi_gert School enrollment, tertiary (% gross)	172
wdi_litrad Literacy rate, adult total (% of people ages 15 and above)	176
wdi_litradf Literacy rate, adult female (% of females ages 15 and above)	176
wdi_litradm Literacy rate, adult male (% of males ages 15 and above)	176
wdi_litry Literacy rate, youth total (% of people ages 15-24)	177
wef_ias Internet access in schools	188
wef_qes Quality of the educational system	191
wef_qpe Quality of primary education	191
wef_qsri Quality of scientific research institutions	192

2.5 Energy and Infrastructure

epi_access	Access to Electricity	76
epi_acsat	Unsafe Sanitation	76
epi_evclimate	Climate and Energy	78
epi_wastecxn	Wastewater Treatment	78
ffp_ps	Public Services	84
iiag_inf	Infrastructure	113
ross_gas_value_2014	Gas production value in 2014 dollars	134
ross_oil_value_2014	Oil production value in 2014 dollars	134
wdi_acele	Access to electricity (% of population)	155
wdi_acele_r	Access to electricity, rural (% of rural population)	155
wdi_acele_u	Access to electricity, urban (% of urban population)	155
wdi_ane	Alternative and nuclear energy (% of total energy use)	156
wdi_broadb	Fixed broadband subscriptions (per 100 people)	158
wdi_elerenew	Renewable electricity output (% of total electricity output)	159
wdi_elprodcoal	Electricity production from coal sources (% of total)	160
wdi_elprodgas	Electricity production from natural gas sources (% of total)	160
wdi_elprodhid	Electricity production from hydroelectric sources (% of total)	160
wdi_elprodnuc	Electricity production from nuclear sources (% of total)	160
wdi_elprodoil	Electricity production from oil sources (% of total)	161
wdi_eneimp	Energy imports, net (% of energy use)	164
wdi_fossil	Fossil fuel energy consumption (% of total)	169
wdi_internet	Individuals using the Internet (% of population)	175
wdi_tele	Fixed telephone subscriptions (per 100 people)	183
wef_elec	Quality of electricity supply	188
wef_ias	Internet access in schools	188
wef_mobile	Mobile telephone subscriptions/100 pop	189
wef_qoi	Quality of overall infrastructure	191

2.6 Environment

bti_su Sustainability	52
env_treaty Number of environmental agreements total	75
epi_eh Environmental Health	76
epi_ehair Air Quality	76
epi_eheh Health Impacts	77
epi_ehwater Water and Sanitation	77
epi_epi Environmental Performance Index	77
epi_evbh Biodiversity and Habitat	77
epi_evclimate Climate and Energy	78
epi_pm25 Air Pollution - Average Exposure to PM2.5	78
epi_wastecxn Wastewater Treatment	78
epi_watsup Access to Drinking Water	79
ht_region The Region of the Country	104
lp_lat_abst Latitude	121
nrmi_nrmi Natural Resource Management Index	124
nunn_desert % Desert	125
nunn_dist_coast Average distance to nearest ice-free coast (1000 km.)	125
nunn_tropical % Tropical climate	126
ohi_ohi The Ocean Health Index	126
sgi_en Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Overall	140
sgi_enen Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Environment	141
sgi_enge Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Global Environmental Protection	141
wdi_araland Arable land (% of land area)	156
wdi_area Land area (sq. km)	157
wdi_co2 CO2 emissions (metric tons per capita)	158
wdi_forest Forest area (% of land area)	169
wdi_fossil Fossil fuel energy consumption (% of total)	169
wdi_idpdis Internally displaced persons, new displacement-disasters (number)	173
wel_cwi Cool Water Index	193

2.7 Health

bs_h Health	42
epi_acsat Unsafe Sanitation	76
epi_eh Environmental Health	76
epi_ehair Air Quality	76
epi_eheh Health Impacts	77
epi_ehwater Water and Sanitation	77
epi_evwater Wastewater Treatment	78
epi_pm25 Air Pollution - Average Exposure to PM2.5	78
epi_watsup Access to Drinking Water	79
ess_happy Subjective Happiness	79
ess_health Subjective Health	80
ffp_ps Public Services	84
iiag_hd Human Development	113
iiag_he Health	113
nrmi_nrmi Natural Resource Management Index	124
sc_sickcov Sickness coverage	137
sc_sickdur Sickness duration (weeks)	137
sc_skgen Sickness Generosity Index	138
sgi_sohe Policy Performance: Social Policies - Health	143
undp_hdi Human Development Index	146
wdi_exph Health expenditure, total (% of GDP)	167
wdi_exphpr Health expenditure, private (% of GDP)	167
wdi_exphpu Health expenditure, public (% of GDP)	167
wdi_smokf Smoking prevalence, females (% of adults)	181
wdi_smokm Smoking prevalence, males (% of adults)	182
wef_chiv HIV prevalence, %	186
wef_cm Malaria cases/100,000 pop	186
wef_ct Tuberculosis cases/100,000 pop	187
wef_imort Infant mortality, deaths/1,000 live births	189
who_alc1979 Alcohol consumption per capita (1960-1979)	193
who_alc1999 Alcohol consumption per capita (1980-1999)	194
who_alc2000 Alcohol consumption per capita (2000-)	194
who_tobf Current smoking of any tobacco product (Female)	194
who_tobm Current smoking of any tobacco product (Male)	195
who_tobt Current smoking of any tobacco product (Total)	195
whr_hap National-level average scores for subjective well-being	196
wvs_hap Feeling of happiness	204
wvs_subh State of health (subjective)	207

2.8 History

ajr_settmort	Log Settler Mortality	30
bmr_demdur	Consecutive years of current regime type	41
ht_colonial	Colonial Origin	104
lp_legor	Legal Origin	121
mad_gdppc1900	GDP per Capita (year 1900)	122
sai_statehist01v3	State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%	135
sai_statehist10v3	State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%	135
sai_statehistn01v3	Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%	135
sai_statehistn10v3	Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%	136

2.9 Judicial

bti_aar Associational/Assembly Rights	44
bti_cr Civil Rights	46
bti_foe Freedom of Expression	48
bti_ij Independent Judiciary	48
bti_rol Rule of Law	51
ccp_cc Corruption Commission Present in Constitution	53
ccp_childwrk Limits on Child Work in Constitution	54
ccp_equal Equality Before the Law Mentioned in Constitution	54
ccp_freerel Freedom of Religion in Constitution	54
ccp_slave Status of Slavery in Constitution	55
ccp_strike Right to Strike in Constitution	55
ciri_assn Freedom of Assembly and Association	56
ciri_dommov Freedom of Domestic Movement	57
ciri_formov Freedom of Foreign Movement	57
ciri_injud Independence of the Judiciary	57
ciri_physint Physical Integrity Rights Index	57
ciri_polpris Political Imprisonment	58
ciri_relfre_new Freedom of Religion (New)	58
ciri_speech Freedom of Speech	58
ciri_tort Torture	59
ess_trlegal Trust in Legal System	80
ess_trpolice Trust in Police	81
ffp_hr Human Rights and Rule of Law	84
fh_aor Associational and Organizational Rights	86
fh_cl Civil Liberties	86
fh_feb Freedom of Expression and Belief	87
fh_pair Personal Autonomy and Individual Rights	88
fh_pr Political Rights	88
fh_rol Rule of Law	88
gcb_pcjmost Corruption Perception-Judges: Most (% respondents)	92
gcb_pcpolmost Corruption Perception-Police: Most (% respondents)	93
gir_acl Anti-Corruption and Rule of Law	96
h_j Independent Judiciary	101
hf_prights Property Rights	103
iaep_cc Constitutional Court	107
iiag_phr Participation and Human Rights	114
iiag_rol Rule of Law	114
iiag_srol Safety and Rule of Law	114
lp_legor Legal Origin	121
wbgi_rle Rule of Law, Estimate	155
wdi_homicides Intentional homicides (per 100,000 people)	173
wef_oc Organized crime	189
wjp_civ_just Civil Justice	196
wjp_cj_cor Civil Justice is Free of Corruption	197
wjp_crim_jus Criminal Justice	197
wjp_crsys_cor Criminal System is Free of Corruption	197
wjp_jud_br Judicial Branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198
wjp_ord_secur Order and Security	198
wjp_pol_mil Police and the Military do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198
wjp_wjp_overall WJP Rule of Law Index: Overall Score	199
wvs_confjs Confidence: Justice System/Courts	201
wvs_confpol Confidence: The Police	202

2.10 Labour Market

bs_lma Access to Labor Market	43
ccp_childwrk Limits on Child Work in Constitution	54
ccp_slave Status of Slavery in Constitution	55
ccp_strike Right to Strike in Constitution	55
hf_labor Labor Freedom	103
sc_penagef Female Retirement Age	136
sc_penagem Male Retirement Age	137
sc_uecov Unemployment coverage	138
sgi_ec Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Overall	139
sgi_eclm Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Labor Markets	140
vi_rsg Right to Strike, government	151
vi_rsm Right to Strike, market	152
vi_udr Union Density Rate	152
vi_wcoord Coordination of wage-setting	152
wdi_agedr Age dependency ratio (% of working-age population)	156
wdi_emp Employers, total (% of total employment)	161
wdi_empagr Employment in agriculture (% of total employment)	161
wdi_empagrf Employment in agriculture, female (% of female employment)	162
wdi_empagrm Employment in agriculture, male (% of male employment)	162
wdi_empch Children in employment, total (% of children ages 7-14)	162
wdi_empind Employment in industry (% of total employment)	162
wdi_empindf Employment in industry, female (% of female employment)	163
wdi_empindm Employment in industry, male (% of male employment)	163
wdi_empser Employment in services (% of total employment)	163
wdi_empserf Employment in services, female (% of female employment)	164
wdi_empserm Employment in services, male (% of male employment)	164
wdi_lfpf Labor force, female (% of total labor force)	175
wdi_semp Self-employed, total (% of total employment)	181
wdi_unempfilo Unemployment, female (% of female labor force) (modeled ILO estimate)	183
wdi_unempilo Unemployment, total (% of total labor force) (modeled ILO estimate)	184
wdi_unempmilo Unemployment, male (% of male labor force) (modeled ILO estimate)	184
wdi_unempyfilo Unemployment, youth female (% of female labor force 15-24)(modeled ILO)	184
wdi_unempyilo Unemployment, youth total (% of total labor force 15-24)(modeled ILO)	184
wdi_unempymilo Unemployment, youth male (% of male labor force 15-24)(modeled ILO)	185
wef_wlf Women in labor force, ratio to men	192
wvs_conflu Confidence: Labour Unions	202

2.11 Media

bti_foe	Freedom of Expression	48
fh_feb	Freedom of Expression and Belief	87
gir_csmai	Civil Society, Media, Access to Information	96
idea_mc	Free or Subsidized Access to Media for Candidates	110
idea_mp	Free or Subsidized Access to Media for Political Parties	111
nelda_mbbe	Media Bias before Election	122
rsf_pfi	Press Freedom Index	134
vdem_mecorrpt	Media corrupt	150
wvs_confpr	Confidence: The Press	203
wvs_confvtv	Confidence: Television	203

2.12 Migration

ciri_dommov	Freedom of Domestic Movement	57
ciri_formov	Freedom of Foreign Movement	57
ffp_hf	Human Flight and Brain Drain	83
ffp_ref	Refugees and IDPs	84
wdi_idpdis	Internally displaced persons, new displacement-disasters (number)	173
wdi_idpvc	Internally displaced persons, new displacement-conflict and violence (number)	173
wdi_idpvp	Internally displaced persons, total displaced by conflict - violence (number)	174
wdi_imig	International migrant stock (% of population)	174
wdi_migration	Net migration	177
wdi_refasy	Refugee population by country or territory of asylum	180
wdi_refori	Refugee population by country or territory of origin	181

2.13 Political Parties and Elections

bti_ffe	Free and Fair Elections	48
bti_ps	Party System	50
cpds_enps	Effective number of parties on the seats level	59
cpds_enpv	Effective number of parties on the votes level	60
cpds_la	Share of seats in parliament: agrarian	60
cpds_lall	Share of seats in parliament: electoral alliance	60
cpds_lcom	Share of seats in parliament: communist	60
cpds_lcon	Share of seats in parliament: conservative	60
cpds_le	Share of seats in parliament: ethnic	61
cpds_lfe	Share of seats in parliament: feminist	61
cpds_lg	Share of seats in parliament: green	61
cpds_ll	Share of seats in parliament: liberal	61
cpds_lls	Share of seats in parliament: left-socialist	62
cpds_lmo	Share of seats in parliament: monarchist	62
cpds_lnl	Share of seats in parliament: non-labelled	62
cpds_lo	Share of seats in parliament: other	62
cpds_lp	Share of seats in parliament: protest	63
cpds_lpc	Share of seats in parliament: post-communist	63
cpds_lpen	Share of seats in parliament: pensioners	63
cpds_lper	Share of seats in parliament: personalist	63
cpds_lr	Share of seats in parliament: right	64
cpds_lreg	Share of seats in parliament: regionalist	64
cpds_lrel	Share of seats in parliament: religious	64
cpds_ls	Share of seats in parliament: social democratic	64
cpds_tg	Type of Government	65
cpds_vt	Voter turnout in election	65
cses_pc	Close to Political Party	66
dpi_cl	Closed List	70
dpi_dhondt	D'Hondt System	70
dpi_gf	Government Fractionalization Index	70
dpi_gprlc1	Largest Government Party Orientation	71
dpi_gpvs1	Vote Share of Largest Government Party	71
dpi_gvs	Vote Share of Government Parties	71
dpi_plurality	Plurality	71
dpi_polariz	Polarization	72
dpi_pr	Proportional Representation	72
dpi_pvfr	President Percentage of Votes, last round	72
dpi_system	Political System	72
dpi_tf	Fractionalization Index	73
dpi_thresh	Vote Threshold	73
dpi_vslop1	Vote Share of Largest Opposition Party	73
ess_trparl	Trust in Parliament	81
ess_trpart	Trust in Political Parties	81
ess_trpolit	Trust in Politicians	82
fh_ep	Electoral Process	87
gcb_pclmost	Corruption Perception-Legislature: Most (% respondents)	92
gir_e	Elections	96
gol_enep	Effective Number of Electoral Parties	99
gol_est	Electoral System Type-3 classes	99
gol_est_spec	Electoral System Type-11 classes	99
gol_pr	PR Type	100
iaep_bp	Banned Parties	106
iaep_es	Electoral System	107
idea_mc	Free or Subsidized Access to Media for Candidates	110
idea_mp	Free or Subsidized Access to Media for Political Parties	111
iiag_phr	Participation and Human Rights	114
ipu_l_sw	Share of Women (Lower House)	119

jw_bicameral	Bicameral System	120
nelda_mbbe	Media Bias before Election	122
nelda_mtop	Was More Than One Party Legal	123
nelda_oa	Was Opposition Allowed	123
nelda_rpae	Riots and Protests after Election	123
no_ef	Electoral Family	124
pei_eir	Electoral Integrity Rating	131
pei_peii	Perception of Electoral Integrity Index	131
sgi_qdep	Quality of Democracy: Electoral Process	142
van_index	Index of Democratization	147
wdi_wip	Proportion of seats held by women in national parliaments (%)	185
wvs_confpp	Confidence: The Political Parties	203

2.14 Political System

biu_girel Government Involvement in Religions	37
biu_offrel Official Religion	38
biu_offres Official Restrictions of Religions	38
bmr_dem Dichotomous democracy measure	41
bmr_demdur Consecutive years of current regime type	41
bti_aod Approval of Democracy	44
bti_cdi Commitment to Democratic Institutions	45
bti_ds Democracy Status	46
bti_eo Equal Opportunity	46
bti_ffe Free and Fair Elections	48
bti_pdi Performance of Democratic Institutions	49
bti_pp Political Participation	50
bti_prp Private Property	50
bti_ps Party System	50
bti_rol Rule of Law	51
bti_sdi Stability of Democratic Institutions	51
bti_sop Separation of Powers	52
chga_demo Democracy	56
cses_sd Satisfaction with Democracy	66
diat_ti Transparency Index	69
dpi_cemo Is Chief Executive a Military Officer?	69
dpi_checks Checks and Balances	69
dpi_pr Proportional Representation	72
dr_ig Index of Globalization	74
ffp_sl State Legitimacy	85
fh_ipolity2 Level of Democracy (Freedom House/Imputed Polity)	87
fh_pr Political Rights	88
fh_status Freedom Status	89
gwf_regimetype Regime Type	101
ht_regtype Regime Type	105
ht_regtype1 Regime Type (simplified)	106
iaep_cc Constitutional Court	107
iaep_epmf Executive Power over Military Force	107
iaep_osp Official State Party	108
iaep_ufs Unitary or Federal State	108
jw_bicameral Bicameral System	120
p_autoc Institutionalized Autocracy	127
p_democ Institutionalized Democracy	127
p_durable Regime Durability	128
p_fragment Polity Fragmentation	128
p_polity2 Revised Combined Polity Score	129
p_xconst Executive Constraints (Decision Rules)	129
sai_statehist01v3 State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%	135
sai_statehist10v3 State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%	135
sai_statehistn01v3 Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%	135
sai_statehistn10v3 Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%	136
sgi_qd Quality of Democracy	141
sgi_qdep Quality of Democracy: Electoral Process	142
van_index Index of Democratization	147
vdem_delibdem Deliberative democracy index	148
vdem_egaldem Egalitarian democracy index	149
vdem_libdem Liberal democracy index	150
vdem_partipdem Participatory democracy index	150
vdem_polyarchy Electoral democracy index	151
wef_ptp Public trust in politicians	190
wjp_gov_pow Constraints on Government Powers	197
wjp_leg_br Legislative branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain	198

wr_regtype	Regime Type	199
wvs_confcs	Confidence: The Civil Services	201
wvs_confgov	Confidence: The Government	201
wvs_confpar	Confidence: Parliament	202
wvs_psarmy	Political system: Having the army rule	205
wvs_psdem	Political system: Having a democratic political system	205
wvs_psexp	Political system: Having experts make decisions	206
wvs_pssl	Political system: Having a strong leader	206

2.15 Public Economy

bs_scnd Social Cohesion and Equality	43
bti_cps Currency and Price Stability	45
bti_eos Economic Output Strength	47
bti_ep Economic Performance	47
bti_mes Market Economy Status	49
bti_sel Socio-Economic Level	51
bti_su Sustainability	52
dr_eg Economic Globalization	74
gle_cgdp GDP per Capita (Current Prices)	96
gle_exp Total Export	97
gle_gdp Real GDP (2005)	97
gle_imp Total Import	97
gle_pop Population (1000's)	97
gle_rgdp Real GDP per Capita (2005)	98
gle_trade Total Trade	98
ictd_rev Total Revenue	110
imf_gdpc GDP per capita (US dollar)	115
imf_gdpcppp GDP per capita (PPP) (Current international dollar)	115
imf_gdpgr GDP Growth (%)	116
imf_infl Inflation (Index)	116
imf_inflch Inflation (Percent change)	116
imf_inv Total investment (Percent of GDP)	117
imf_nd Government net debt (Percent of GDP)	117
imf_nlb Government net lending/borrowing (Percent of GDP)	117
imf_rev Government revenue (Percent of GDP)	118
imf_ue Unemployment rate (Percent of total labor force)	118
lis_gini Gini Coefficient	120
mad_gdppc GDP per Capita	122
mad_gdppc1900 GDP per Capita (year 1900)	122
sgi_ec Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Overall	139
sgi_ecbg Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Budgets	139
sgi_ecec Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Economy	140
sgi_eclm Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Labor Markets	140
sgi_ectx Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Taxes	140
top_top10_income_share Top 10% income share	145
top_top1_income_share Top 1% income share	146
undp_hdi Human Development Index	146
wdi_armexp Arms exports (SIPRI trend indicator values)	157
wdi_armimp Arms imports (SIPRI trend indicator values)	157
wdi_debt Central government debt, total (% of GDP)	159
wdi_eneimp Energy imports, net (% of energy use)	164
wdi_fdiin Foreign direct investment, net inflows (% of GDP)	168
wdi_fdiout Foreign direct investment, net outflows (% of GDP)	168
wdi_gdpagr Agriculture, value added (% of GDP)	170
wdi_gdpcapcon2010 GDP per capita (constant 2010 US dollar)	170
wdi_gdpcappppcon2011 GDP per capita, PPP (constant 2011 international dollar)	170
wdi_gdpind Industry, value added (% of GDP)	170
wdi_gdpser Services, etc., value added (% of GDP)	171
wdi_gini GINI index (World Bank estimate)	172
wdi_taxrev Tax revenue (% of GDP)	183
wdi_trade Trade (% of GDP)	183

2.16 Private Economy

bs_pp	Poverty prevention	43
bti_prp	Private Property	50
bti_seb	Socio-Economic Barriers	51
ffp_ued	Uneven Economic Development	85
fi_ftradeint	Freedom to Trade Internationally (current)	90
fi_index	Economic Freedom of the World Index (current)	90
gcb_pcbmost	Corruption Perception-Business Executives: Most (% respondents)	91
hf_efiscore	Economic Freedom Index	102
hf_financ	Financial Freedom	102
hf_invest	Investment Freedom	103
hf_labor	Labor Freedom	103
hf_prights	Property Rights	103
iiag_be	Business Environment	112
ipi_tradeopen	Trade Openness (index)	119
shec_se	Level of the shadow economy	144
wdi_busden	New business density (new registrations per 1,000 people ages 15-64)	158
wdi_eodb	Ease of doing business index (1=most business-friendly regulations)	165
wdi_firftopm	Firms with female top manager (% of firms)	169
wdi_firgifttax	Firms expected to give gifts in meetings with tax officials (% of firms)	169
wdi_infpay	Informal payments to public officials (% of firms)	174
wdi_povgap190	Poverty gap at dollar1.90 a day (2011 PPP) (%)	179
wdi_povgapnpl	Poverty gap at national poverty lines (%)	180
wdi_povgaprur	Rural poverty gap at national poverty lines (%)	180
wdi_povgapurb	Urban poverty gap at national poverty lines (%)	180
wef_bct	Business costs of terrorism	185
wef_ci	Capacity for innovation	186
wef_dtsb	No. days to start a business	187
wef_eet	Extent and effect of taxation	187
wef_gci	Global Competitiveness Index	188
wef_oc	Organized crime	189
wef_pr	Property rights	190
wef_ptsb	No. procedures to start a business	190
wvs_satfin	Satisfaction with financial situation of household	207

2.17 Religion

al_religion Religion Fractionalization	31
arda_bagenpct Baha'i: Total (% Adherents)	31
arda_bugenpct Buddhism: Total (% Adherents)	32
arda_chgenpct Christianity: Total (% Adherents)	32
arda_cogenpct Confucianism: Total (% Adherents)	32
arda_higenpct Hindu: Total (% Adherents)	32
arda_isgenpct Islam: Total (% Adherents)	33
arda_jagenpct Jain: Total (% Adherents)	33
arda_jdgenpct Judaism: Total (% Adherents)	33
arda_norelpct Non-religious: Total (% Adherents)	33
arda_otgenpct Other religions: Total (% Adherents)	34
arda_shgenpct Shinto: Total (% Adherents)	34
arda_sigenpct Sikh: Total (% Adherents)	34
arda_sygenpct Syncretic religions: Total (% Adherents)	34
arda_tagenpct Taoism: Total (% Adherents)	35
arda_zogenpct Zoroastrian: Total (% Adherents)	35
biu_girel Government Involvement in Religions	37
biu_offrel Official Religion	38
biu_offres Official Restrictions of Religions	38
bti_ci Conflict Intensity	45
ccp_freerel Freedom of Religion in Constitution	54
ciri_relfre_new Freedom of Religion (New)	58
ess_relig Religiosity	80
fh_feb Freedom of Expression and Belief	87
gcb_pcrmost Corruption Perception-Religious Leaders: Most (% respondents)	93
wvs_confch Confidence: Churches	200
wvs_godbel Believe in God	204
wvs_impresl Important in life: Religion	204
wvs_relacc The only acceptable religion is my religion	206

2.18 Welfare

bs_lma Access to Labor Market	43
bs_pp Poverty prevention	43
bs_scnd Social Cohesion and Equality	43
bti_ssn Social Safety Nets	52
bti_wr Welfare Regime	53
iiag_hd Human Development	113
iiag_wel Welfare	115
sc_pcov Pension coverage	136
sc_penagef Female Retirement Age	136
sc_penagem Male Retirement Age	137
sc_pgen Pension Generosity Index	137
sc_sickcov Sickness coverage	137
sc_sickdur Sickness duration (weeks)	137
sc_skgen Sickness Generosity Index	138
sc_tgen Combined Generosity Index	138
sc_uecov Unemployment coverage	138
sc_uegen Unemployment Generosity Index	138
sgi_so Policy Performance: Social Policies - Overall	142
sgi_soed Policy Performance: Social Policies - Education	142
sgi_sofa Policy Performance: Social Policies - Families	142
sgi_sogi Policy Performance: Social Policies - Global Social Inequalities	143
sgi_sohc Policy Performance: Social Policies - Health	143
sgi_soin Policy Performance: Social Policies - Integration Policy	143
sgi_soep Policy Performance: Social Policies - Pensions	143
sgi_sosi Policy Performance: Social Policies - Social Inclusion	144
sgi_sosl Policy Performance: Social Policies - Safe Living Conditions	144
wdi_spr CPIA social protection rating (1=low to 6=high)	182

3 Identification Variables

3.0.1 ccode Country Code

Numeric country code based on the ISO-3166-1 standard. All the numeric country codes are unique and this is thus the variable best suitable to use when merging files (in combination with year for time-series data). (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ISO_3166-1_numeric)

3.0.2 ccodealp 3-letter Country Code

3-letter country code based on the ISO-3166-1 alpha3 standard. Please note, the ccodealp variable does not uniquely identify all countries.

3.0.3 ccodealp_year 3-letter Country Code and Year

3-letter country code and year.

3.0.4 ccodecow Country Code COW

Country code from the Correlates of War.

3.0.5 ccodewb Country Code World Bank

Country code from the World Bank.

3.0.6 cname Country Name

The name of the country.

3.0.7 cname_year Country Name and Year

Country name and year.

3.0.8 version Version of the Dataset

Version of the QoG dataset.

3.0.9 year Year

Year.

4 Description of Variables by Original Data Sources

4.1 Acemoglu, Johnson & Robinson

<http://economics.mit.edu/faculty/acemoglu/data/ajr2001>

(Acemoglu et al., 2001)

(Data downloaded: 2017-07-27)

Settler Mortality Data used in the article The Colonial Origins of Comparative Development: An Empirical Investigation.

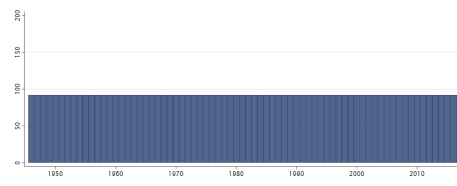
4.1.1 ajr_settmort Log Settler Mortality

Log of the mortality rate faced by European settlers at the time of colonization.

Note: The data for Ethiopia is used for both Ethiopia (-1992) and Ethiopia (1993-).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 86



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 92 n: 6624 \bar{N} : 92 \bar{T} : 72

4.2 Alesina, Devleeschauwer, Easterly, Kurlat & Wacziarg

http://www.anderson.ucla.edu/faculty_pages/romain.wacziarg/papersum.html

(Alesina et al., 2003)

(Data downloaded: 2017-07-27)

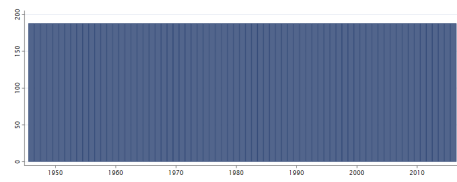
Fractionalization The variables reflect the probability that two randomly selected people from a given country will not share a certain characteristic, the higher the number the less probability of the two sharing that characteristic.

4.2.1 al_ethnic Ethnic Fractionalization

The definition of ethnicity involves a combination of racial and linguistic characteristics. The result is a higher degree of fractionalization than the commonly used ELF-index (see el_elf60) in for example Latin America, where people of many races speak the same language.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 186



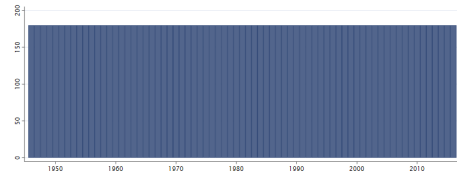
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 188 n: 13348 \bar{N} : 188 \bar{T} : 71

4.2.2 al_language Language Fractionalization

Reflects probability that two randomly selected people from a given country will not belong to the same linguistic group. The higher the number, the more fractionalized society.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 179



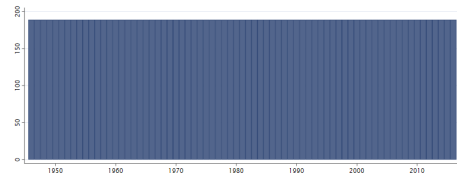
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 12780 \bar{N} : 180 \bar{T} : 71

4.2.3 al_religion Religion Fractionalization

Reflects probability that two randomly selected people from a given country will not belong to the same religious group. The higher the number, the more fractionalized society.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 188



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 189 n: 13419 \bar{N} : 189 \bar{T} : 71

4.3 The Association of Religion Data Archives

<http://www.thearda.com/Archive/CrossNational.asp>

(Maoz & Henderson, 2013)

(Data downloaded: 2017-07-27)

World Religion Dataset: National Religion Dataset The World Religion Dataset (WRD) aims to provide detailed information about religious adherence worldwide since 1945. It contains data about the number of adherents by religion in each of the states in the international system. These numbers are given for every half-decade period (1945, 1950, etc., through 2010). Percentages of the states' populations that practice a given religion are also provided. (Note: These percentages are expressed as decimals, ranging from 0 to 1, where 0 indicates that 0 percent of the population practices a given religion and 1 indicates that 100 percent of the population practices that religion.) Some of the religions are divided into religious families. To the extent data are available, the breakdown of adherents within a given religion into religious families is also provided.

The project was developed in three stages. The first stage consisted of the formation of a religion tree. A religion tree is a systematic classification of major religions and of religious families within those major religions. To develop the religion tree a comprehensive literature review was prepared, the aim of which was (i) to define a religion, (ii) to find tangible indicators of a given religion or religious families within a major religion, and (iii) to identify existing efforts at classifying world religions. (Please see the original survey instrument to view the structure of the religion tree.) The second stage consisted of the identification of major data sources of religious adherence and the collection of data from these sources according to the religion tree classification. This created a dataset that included multiple records for some states for a given point in time. It also contained multiple missing data for specific states, specific time periods and specific religions. The third stage consisted of cleaning the data, reconciling discrepancies of information from different sources and imputing data for the missing cases.

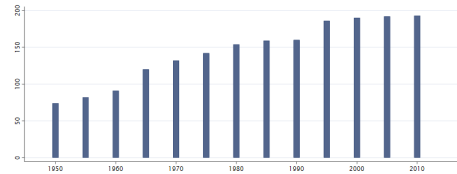
The National Religion Dataset: The observation in this dataset is a state-five-year unit. This dataset provides information regarding the number of adherents by religions, as well as the percentage of the state's population practicing a given religion.

4.3.1 arda_bagenpct Baha'i: Total (% Adherents)

Baha'i: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



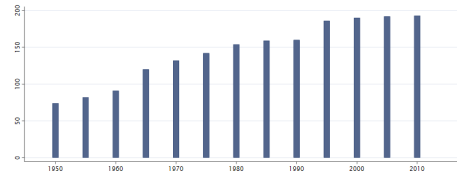
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.2 arda_bugenpct Buddhism: Total (% Adherents)

Buddhism: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



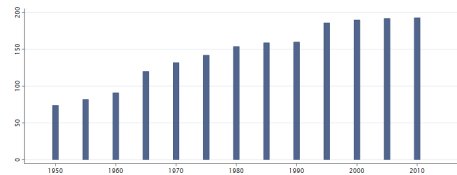
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.3 arda_chgenpct Christianity: Total (% Adherents)

Christianity: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.4 arda_cogenpct Confucianism: Total (% Adherents)

Confucianism: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



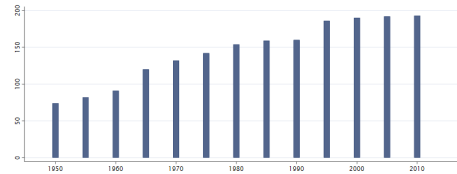
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.5 arda_higenpct Hindu: Total (% Adherents)

Hindu: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



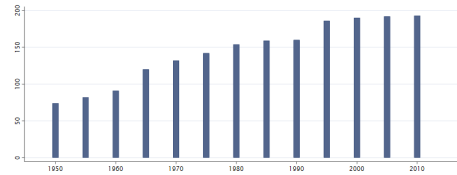
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.6 arda_isgenpct Islam: Total (% Adherents)

Islam: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



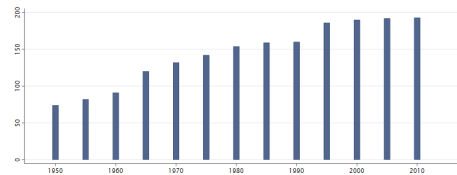
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.7 arda_jagenpct Jain: Total (% Adherents)

Jain: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.8 arda_jdgenpct Judaism: Total (% Adherents)

Judaism: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



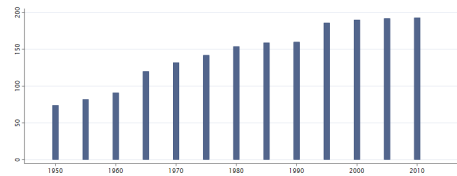
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.9 arda_norelpct Non-religious: Total (% Adherents)

Non-religious: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



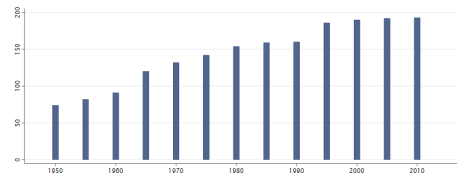
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.10 arda_otgenpct Other religions: Total (% Adherents)

Other religions: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.11 arda_shgenpct Shinto: Total (% Adherents)

Shinto: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.12 arda_sigenpct Sikh: Total (% Adherents)

Sikh: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



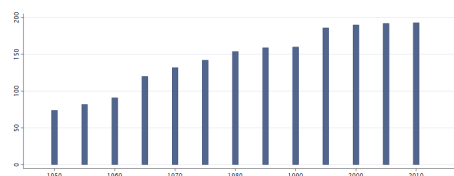
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.13 arda_sygenpct Syncretic religions: Total (% Adherents)

Syncretic religions: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



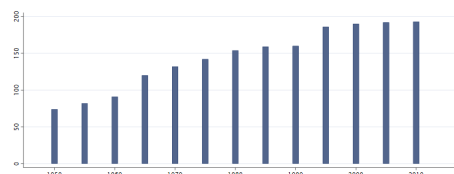
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.14 arda_tagenpct Taoism: Total (% Adherents)

Taoism: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



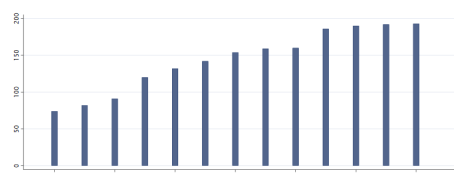
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.3.15 arda_zogenpct Zoroastrian: Total (% Adherents)

Zoroastrian: Total (% Adherents).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 1875 \bar{N} : 31 \bar{T} : 9

4.4 Sherppa Ghent University

<http://www.sherppa.ugent.be/BCI/BCI.html>

(Standaert, 2015)

(Data downloaded: 2017-07-28)

The Bayesian Corruption Index The Bayesian Corruption Index is a composite index of the perceived overall level of corruption: with corruption referred to as the "abuse of public power for private gain". Perceived corruption: Given the hidden nature of corruption, direct measures are hard to come by, or inherently flawed (e.g. the number of corruption convictions). Instead, we amalgamate the opinion on the level of corruption from inhabitants of the country, companies operating there, NGOs, and officials working both in governmental and supra-governmental organizations. Composite: It combines the information of 20 different surveys and more than 80 different survey questions that cover the perceived level of corruption.

It is an alternative to the other well-known indicators of corruption perception: the Corruption Perception Index (CPI) published by Transparency International and the Worldwide Governance Indicators (WGI) published by the World Bank. Methodologically, it is most closely related to the latter as the methodology used in the construction of the BCI can be seen as an augmented version of the Worldwide Governance Indicators' methodology.

The augmentation allows an increase of the coverage of the BCI: a 60% to 100% increase relative to

the WGI and CPI, respectively. In addition, in contrast to the WGI or CPI, the underlying source data are entered without any ex-ante imputations, averaging or other manipulations. This results in an index that truly represents the underlying data, unbiased by any modeling choices of the composer.

4.4.1 bci_bci The Bayesian Corruption Indicator

The BCI index values lie between 0 and 100, with an increase in the index corresponding to a raise in the level of corruption. This is a first difference with CPI and WGI where an increase means that the level of corruption has decreased.

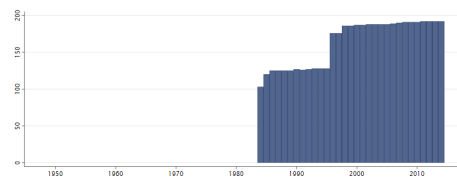
There exists no objective scale on which to measure the perception of corruption and the exact scaling you use is to a large extent arbitrary. However, we were able to give the index an absolute scale: zero corresponds to a situation where all surveys say that there is absolutely no corruption. On the other hand, when the index is one, all surveys say that corruption is as bad as it gets according to their scale. This is another difference with CPI and WGI, where the scaling is relative. They are rescaled such that WGI has mean 0 and a standard deviation of 1 in each year, while CPI always lies between 0 and 100.

In contrast, the actual range of values of the BCI will change in each year, depending how close countries come to the situation where everyone agrees there is no corruption at all (0), or that corruption is as bad as it can get (100). By way of illustration, the figure below shows the histogram of the BCI in 2014. The country with the lowest level of corruption is New Zealand (15.4), while corruption is most problematic in Somalia (70.9).

The absolute scale of the BCI index was obtained by rescaling all the individual survey data such that zero corresponds to the lowest possible level of corruption and 1 to the highest one. We subsequently rescaled the BCI index such that when all underlying indicators are zero (one), the expected value of the BCI index is zero (hundred).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 192



Min. Year:1984 Max. Year: 2014
N: 199 n: 5057 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 25

4.5 Bar-Ilan University

<http://www.religionandstate.org>
(Fox, 2011) (Fox, 2015) (Fox, n.d.)
(Data downloaded: 2017-07-31)

Religion and State Project The Religion and State (RAS) project is a university-based project located at Bar Ilan University in Ramat Gan, Israel. Its goal is to create a set of measures that systematically gauge the intersection between government and religion. Specifically, it examines government religion policy. The project's goals are threefold:

- To provide an accurate description of government religion policies worldwide.
- To create a tool which will lead to greater understanding of the factors which influence government religion policy.
- To provide the means to examine how government religion policy influences other political, social, and economic factors as well as how those factors influence government religion policy.

Round 2 of the RAS dataset, which is currently the official version available for download, measures the extent of government involvement in religion (GIR) or the lack thereof for 175 states on a yearly basis between 1990 and 2008. This constitutes all countries with populations of 250,000 or

more as well as a sampling of smaller states. The data includes the following information:

Official Religion: A 15 value variable which measures the official relationship between religion and the state. This includes five categories of official religions and nine categories of state-religion relationships which range from unofficial support for a single religion to overt hostility to all religion.

Religious Support: This includes 51 separate variables which measure different ways a government can support religion including financial support, policies which enforce religious laws, and other forms of entanglement between government and religion.

Religious Restrictions: This includes 29 separate variables which measure different ways governments regulate, restrict, or control all religions in the state including the majority religion. This includes restrictions on religion's political role, restrictions on religious institutions, restrictions on religious practices, and other forms of regulation, control, and restrictions.

Religious Discrimination: This includes 30 types of restrictions that are placed on the religious institutions and practices of religious minorities that are not placed on the majority group. This includes restrictions on religious practices, restrictions on religious institutions and clergy, restrictions on conversion and proselytizing, and other restrictions.

The dataset also includes several sets of detailed variables measuring certain policies in depth. These topics include religious education, the registration of religious organizations, restrictions on abortion, restrictions on proselytizing, and religious requirements for holding public office or citizenship.

4.5.1 biu_girel Government Involvement in Religions

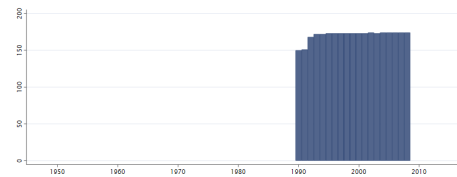
Official GIR (stands for government involvement in religions) measures the formal relationship between religion and the state. The variable is coded on the following scale:

0. Specific Hostility: Hostility and overt persecution of religion where state ideology specifically singles out religion in general or religion is in some other way uniquely singled out for persecution. (i.e. the ex USSR)
1. State Controlled Religion, Negative Attitude: The state controls all religious institutions and discourages religious expression outside of those institutions. This is part of the state's policy of maintaining social control or keeping religion in check rather than due to ideological support for religion.
2. Nonspecific Hostility: While the state is hostile to religion, this hostility is at about the same level as state hostility to other types of non-state organizations. Religion is not singled out.
3. Separationist: Official separation of Church and state and the state is slightly hostile toward religion. This includes efforts to remove expression of religion by private citizens from the public sphere.
4. Accommodation: Official separation of church and state and the state has a benevolent or neutral attitude toward religion in general.
5. Supportive: The state supports all religions more or less equally.
6. Cooperation: The state falls short of endorsing a particular religion but certain religions benefit from state support more than others. (Such support can be monetary or legal)
7. Multi-Tiered Preferences 2: two or more religions are clearly preferred by state, receiving the most benefits, there exists one or more tiers of religions which receive less benefits than the preferred religions but more than some other religions.
8. Multi-Tiered Preferences 1: one religion is clearly preferred by state, receiving the most benefits, there exists one or more tiers of religions which receive less benefits than the preferred religion but more than some other religions.
9. Preferred Religion: While the state does not officially endorse a religion, one religion serves unofficially as the state's religion receiving unique recognition or benefits. Minority religions all receive similar treatment to each other.
10. Historical or Cultural State Religion: There is an official religion but it is mostly due to historical or cultural inertia.
11. Active State Religion: State actively supports religion but the religion is not mandatory and the state does not dominate the official religion's institutions.

12. State Controlled Religion, Positive Attitude: The state both supports a religion and substantially controls its institutions but has a positive attitude toward this religion.
13. Religious State 2: Religion mandatory for members of official religion.
14. Religious State 1: Religion mandatory for all.

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2008
N: 178 n: 3241 \bar{N} : 171 \bar{T} : 18

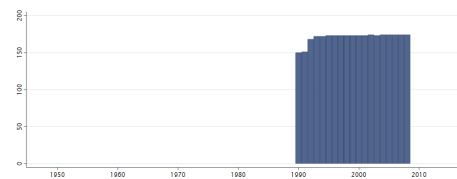
4.5.2 biu_offrel Official Religion

Official Religion measures whether the government has an established religion. For a religion to be established there must be a constitutional clause, a law, or the equivalent explicitly stating that a specific religion or specific religions are the official religions of that state. This variable is coded on the following scale:

0. The State has no official religion
1. The state has multiple established religions
2. The state has one established religion

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2008
N: 178 n: 3241 \bar{N} : 171 \bar{T} : 18

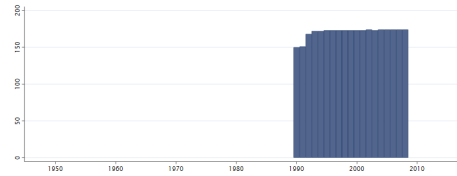
4.5.3 biu_offres Official Restrictions of Religions

Official Restrictions measures the extent to which, in practice, a state is willing to restrict some or all religions. This variable is necessary because support for a religion or some religions does not mean a state does not restrict or ban others. For example, while Iran, Saudi Arabia, and the UK all have official religions, the legal status of minority religions in these states is not at all the same. The word "other" is in parentheses because in some cases this refers to all religions while in others it refers to minority religions. The variable is coded on the following scale:

0. No (other) religions are illegal and there are no significant restrictions on minority religions.
1. No religions are illegal and no limitations are placed on them but some religions have benefits not given to others due to some form of official recognition or status not given to all religions.
2. No religions are illegal but some or all (other) religions have practical limitations placed upon them.
3. No religions are illegal but some or all (other) religions have legal limitations placed upon them.
4. Some (other) religions or atheism are illegal.
5. All (other) religions are illegal

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2008
N: 178 n: 3241 \bar{N} : 171 \bar{T} : 18

4.6 Barro & Lee

<http://www.barrolee.com/>
(Barro & Lee, 2013)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

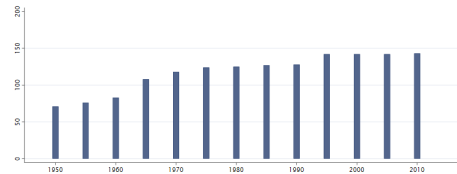
Educational Attainment Dataset The Barro-Lee Data set provide data disaggregated by sex and by 5-year age intervals. It provides educational attainment data for 146 countries in 5-year intervals from 1950 to 2010. It also provides information about the distribution of educational attainment of the adult population over age 15 and over age 25 by sex at seven levels of schooling - no formal education, incomplete primary, complete primary, lower secondary, upper secondary, incomplete tertiary, and complete tertiary. Average years of schooling at all levels - primary, secondary, and tertiary - are also measured for each country and for regions in the world. Aside from updating and expanding our previous estimates (1993, 1996, and 2001), we improve the accuracy of estimation in the current version by using more information and better methodology. To reduce measurement error, the new estimates are constructed using recently available census/survey observations from consistent census data, disaggregated by age group, and new estimates of mortality rate and completion rate by age and by education.

4.6.1 bl_asy25f Average Schooling Years, Female (25+)

Average Schooling Years, Female (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



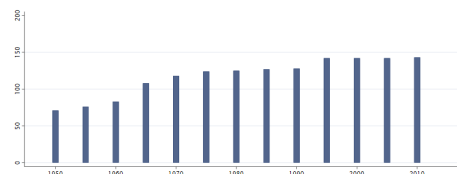
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.6.2 bl_asy25m Average Schooling Years, Male (25+)

Average Schooling Years, Male (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



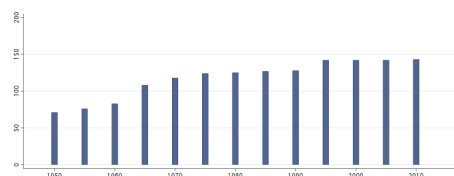
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.6.3 bl_asy25mf Average Schooling Years, Female and Male (25+)

Average Schooling Years, Female and Male (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



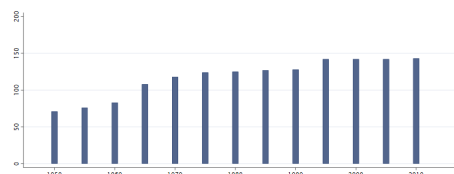
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.6.4 bl_lh_25mf Percentage with Tertiary Schooling, Female and Male (25+)

Percentage with Tertiary Schooling, Female and Male (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



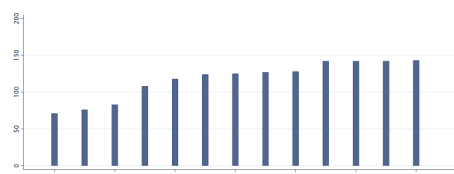
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.6.5 bl_lp_25mf Percentage with Primary Schooling, Female and Male (25+)

Percentage with Primary Schooling, Female and Male (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



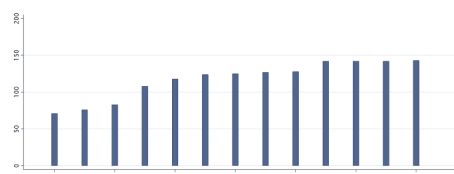
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.6.6 bl_ls_25mf Percentage with Secondary Schooling, Female and Male (25+)

Percentage with Secondary Schooling, Female and Male (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



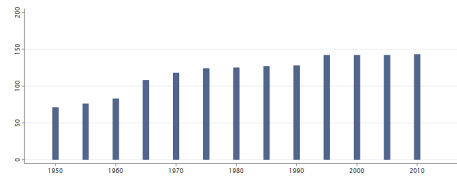
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.6.7 bl_lu_25mf Percentage with No Schooling, Female and Male (25+)

Percentage with No Schooling, Female and Male (25+).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2010
N: 150 n: 1529 \bar{N} : 25 \bar{T} : 10

4.7 Carles Boix, Michael K. Miller, and Sebastian Rosato (2013)

<https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/28468>
(Boix & Rosato, 2013)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-01)

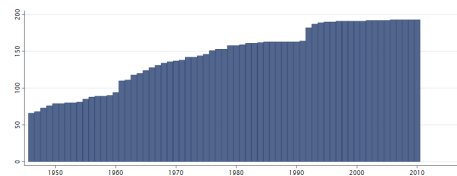
Boix-Miller-Rosato Dichotomous Coding of Democracy, Version 2.0 This data set provides a dichotomous coding of democracy. Authors define a country as democratic if it satisfies conditions for both contestation and participation. Specifically, democracies feature political leaders chosen through free and fair elections and satisfy a threshold value of suffrage.

4.7.1 bmr_dem Dichotomous democracy measure

Dichotomous democracy measure.

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



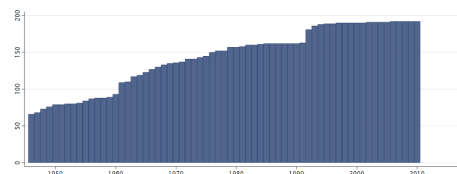
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2010
N: 207 n: 9362 \bar{N} : 144 \bar{T} : 45

4.7.2 bmr_demdur Consecutive years of current regime type

Consecutive years of current regime type.

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2010
N: 206 n: 9306 \bar{N} : 143 \bar{T} : 45

4.8 Bertelsmann Stiftung

<http://www.social-inclusion-monitor.eu/downloads/>
(Schraad-Tischler & Schiller, 2016)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-03)

Social Justice Index The Social Justice Index is designed to measure on a regular basis the progress made and the ground lost on issues of social justice in each EU member state. Since social justice is a central constitutive element of the legitimacy and stability of any political community, we look at the current state of affairs within the individual member states. As a cross-national survey,

the Social Justice Index comprises 27 quantitative and eight qualitative indicators, each associated with one of the six dimensions of social justice:

1. Poverty prevention
2. Equitable education
3. Labor market access
4. Social cohesion and non-discrimination
5. Health
6. Intergenerational justice

The dimension of poverty is weighted most strongly, given triple weight in the overall ranking. The importance of access to education and labor market is emphasized by doubly weighting these dimensions. Social cohesion, health and intergenerational justice are factored into the index with a simple/normal weight. For the purposes of comparison, in addition to the weighted Social Justice Index, a non-weighted ranking was created in which the six dimensions were treated equally. The Social Justice Index is based on quantitative and qualitative data collected by the Bertelsmann Stiftung within the framework of its SGI project (www.sgi-network.org). The data for the quantitative SGI indicators used in the Social Justice Index are derived primarily from Eurostat and the European Union Statistics on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC). The qualitative indicators reflect the evaluations provided by more than 100 experts responding to the SGI's survey of the state of affairs in various policy areas throughout the OECD and EU. For these indicators, the rating scale ranges from 1 (worst) to 10 (best). In order to ensure compatibility between the quantitative and qualitative indicators, all raw values for the quantitative indicators undergo linear transformation to give them a range of 1 to 10 as well. Together with the ranking of the resulting reform values, the index values form the Social Inclusion Monitor dataset.

The six dimensions in detail:

1. Poverty Prevention: Under conditions of poverty, social participation and self-determined life are possible only with great difficulty. Poverty is the strongest determinant of social and economic exclusion of young people.
2. Equitable Education: Equal access to good-quality education is an essential factor in providing equitable capabilities and opportunities for advancement (vertical mobility). It is critical to ending hereditary social exclusion, supports integration and includes lifelong learning.
3. Labor-market access: Employment both provides an income and facilitates social participation. The degree of inclusiveness is essential since an individual's status is defined in large part by his or her participation in the workforce. Exclusion from the labor market substantially limits individual opportunities for self-realization, contributes to an increase in the risk of poverty, and can even lead to serious health stresses.
4. Health: The conditions in which people live and die are shaped by political, social and economic forces. Social and economic policies have a determining impact on whether a child can grow and develop to its full potential and live a flourishing life, or whether its life will be blighted. This is why access to healthcare ensures young people can be active in society.
5. Social cohesion and non-discrimination: This dimension enables the examination of the extent to which trends towards social polarization, exclusion and the discrimination of specific groups are successfully countered. Developing a community of shared values, shared challenges and equal opportunity is the aim.
6. Intergenerational justice: The issue at stake here is the need for contemporary generations to lead lives they value without compromising the ability of future generations at the same time. Sharing social burdens among young and old, with provision for future generations is the aspiration.

4.8.1 bs_h Health

Health. Sub-components: Health Policy; Self-reported Unmet Needs for Medical Help; Healthy Life Expectancy; Health Systems' Outcomes; Accessibility and Range.



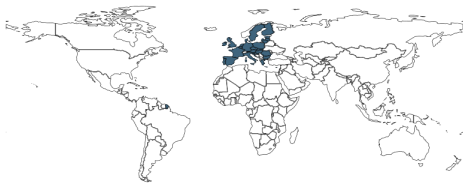
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.8.2 bs_ima Access to Labor Market

Labour market access. Sub-components: Employment; Older Employment; Foreign-born to native employment; Employment Women/Men; Unemployment; Long-term Unemployment; Youth Unemployment; Low-skilled Unemployment; Involuntary Temporary Employment; In-work Poverty; Low Pay Incidence.



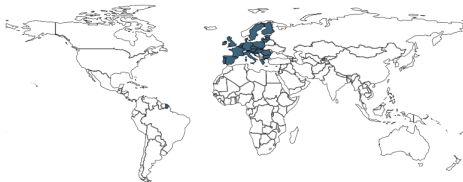
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.8.3 bs_pp Poverty prevention

Poverty Prevention. Sub-component: At Risk of Poverty or Social Exclusion, Total Population.



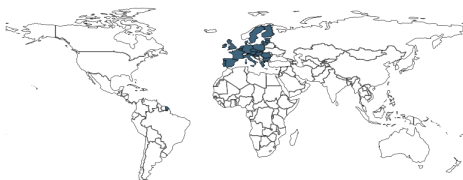
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.8.4 bs_scd Social Cohesion and Equality

Social cohesion and non-discrimination. Sub-components: Social Inclusion Policy; Gini Coefficient; Non-discrimination Policy; Seats in Parliament held by Women/Men; Integration Policy; NEET Rate.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9 Bertelsmann Stiftung

<http://www.bti-project.org/en/index/>
(Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2016)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-15)

Bertelsmann Transformation Index The Bertelsmann Stiftung's Transformation Index (BTI) analyzes and evaluates the quality of democracy, a market economy and political management in 129 developing and transition countries. It measures successes and setbacks on the path toward a democracy based on the rule of law and a socially responsible market economy.

In-depth country reports provide the basis for assessing the state of transformation and persistent challenges, and to evaluate the ability of policymakers to carry out consistent and targeted reforms. The BTI is the first cross-national comparative index that uses self-collected data to comprehensively measure the quality of governance during processes of transition.

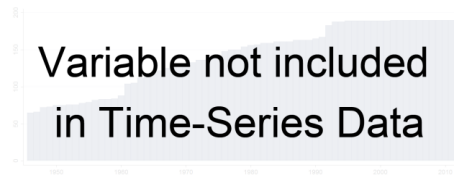
4.9.1 bti_aar Associational/Assembly Rights

To what extent can individuals form and join independent political or civic groups? To what extent can these groups operate and assemble freely? 1-10.

1. Association and assembly rights are denied. Independent civic groups do not exist or are prohibited.
4. Association and assembly rights are severely limited. Oppositional political groups with any relevance are prohibited or systematically disabled. Independent civic groups can operate and assemble if they support the regime or are not outspokenly critical of it.
7. Association and assembly rights are partially limited, but generally there are no outright prohibitions of independent political or civic groups.
10. Association and assembly rights are unrestricted for individuals and independent political or civic groups within the basic democratic order.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

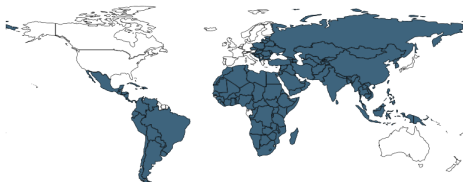


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

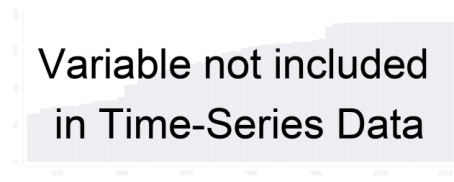
4.9.2 bti_acp Anti-Corruption Policy

To what extent does the government successfully contain corruption? 1-10.

1. The government fails to contain corruption, and there are no integrity mechanisms in place.
4. The government is only partly willing and able to contain corruption, while the few integrity mechanisms implemented are mostly ineffective.
7. The government is often successful in containing corruption. Most integrity mechanisms are in place, but some are functioning only with limited effectiveness.
10. The government is successful in containing corruption, and all integrity mechanisms are in place and effective.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

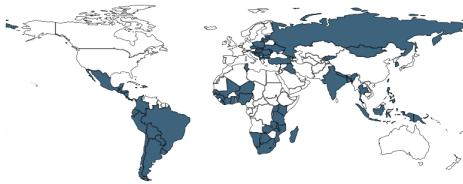


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

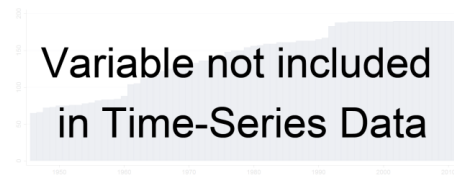
4.9.3 bti_aod Approval of Democracy

How strong is the citizens' approval of democratic norms and procedures? 1-10.

1. Approval of democratic norms and procedures is very low.
4. Approval of democratic norms and procedures is fairly low.
7. Approval of democratic norms and procedures is fairly high.
10. Approval of democratic norms and procedures is very high.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 74

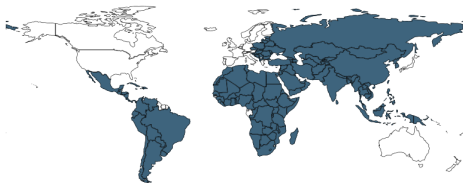


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

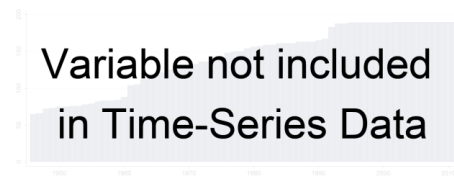
4.9.4 bti_cdi Commitment to Democratic Institutions

To what extent are democratic institutions accepted as legitimate by the relevant actors? 1-10.

1. There are no democratic institutions as such (authoritarian regime).
4. Only individual institutions are accepted, while influential actors hold vetoes. Acceptance remains unstable over time.
7. Most democratic institutions are accepted as legitimate by most relevant actors.
10. All democratic institutions are accepted as legitimate by all relevant actors.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

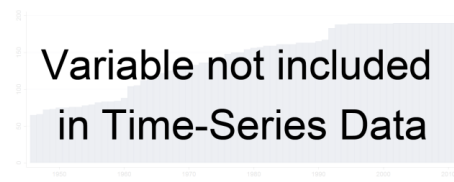
4.9.5 bti_ci Conflict Intensity

How serious are social, ethnic and religious conflicts? 1-10.

1. There are no violent incidents based on social, ethnic or religious differences.
4. There are only few violent incidents. Radical political actors have limited success in mobilizing along existing cleavages. Society and the political elite, however, are divided along social, ethnic or religious lines.
7. There are violent incidents. Mobilized groups and protest movements dominate politics. Society and the political elite are deeply split into social classes, ethnic or religious communities.
10. There is civil war or a widespread violent conflict based on social, ethnic or religious differences.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

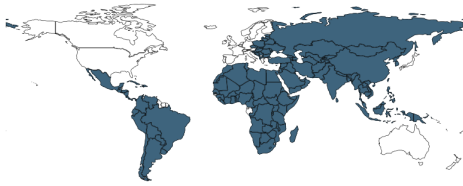


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.6 bti_cps Currency and Price Stability

There are institutional or political precautions to control inflation sustainably, together with an appropriate monetary policy and fiscal policy. Including "To what extent do government and the

central bank pursue a consistent inflation policy and an appropriate foreign exchange policy?” and “To what extent do the government’s fiscal and debt policies support macroeconomic stability?”.



Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.7 bti_cr Civil Rights

To what extent are civil rights guaranteed and protected, and to what extent can citizens seek redress for violations of these rights? 1-10.

1. Civil rights are not guaranteed and frequently violated. There are no mechanisms and institutions to protect citizens against violations of their rights.
4. Civil rights are guaranteed only within limited enclaves or are violated over protracted periods of time. Some mechanisms and institutions to prosecute, punish and redress violations of civil rights are established formally, but do not function.
7. Civil rights are guaranteed, but are partially or temporarily violated or are not protected in some parts of the country. Mechanisms and institutions to prosecute, punish and redress violations of civil rights are in place, but often prove to be ineffective.
10. Civil rights are guaranteed by the constitution and respected by all state institutions. Infringements present an extreme exception. Citizens are effectively protected by mechanisms and institutions established to prosecute, punish and redress violations of their rights.



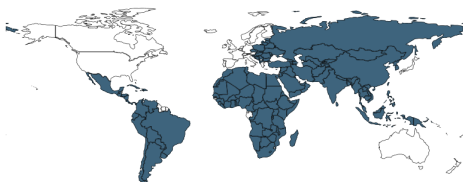
Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.8 bti_ds Democracy Status

Democracy Status: it groups the scores of stateness, political participation, rule of law, stability of the democratic institutions, and political and social integration 1-10.



Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.9 bti_eo Equal Opportunity

To what extent does equality of opportunity exist? 1-10.

1. Equality of opportunity is denied. Women and/or members of ethnic or religious groups have only very limited access to education, public office and employment. There are no legal provisions

against discrimination.

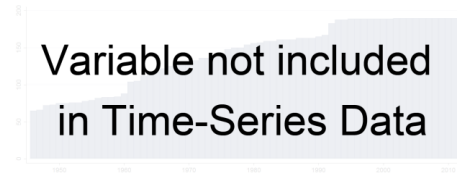
4. Equality of opportunity is not achieved. Women and/or members of ethnic or religious groups have limited access to education, public office and employment. There are some legal provisions against discrimination, but their implementation is highly deficient.

7. Equality of opportunity is largely achieved. Women and members of ethnic or religious groups have near-equal access to education, public office and employment. There are a number of legal provisions against discrimination, but their implementation is at times insufficient.

10. Equality of opportunity is achieved. Women and members of ethnic or religious groups have equal access to education, public office and employment. There is a comprehensive and effective legal and institutional framework for the protection against discrimination.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.10 bti_eos Economic Output Strength

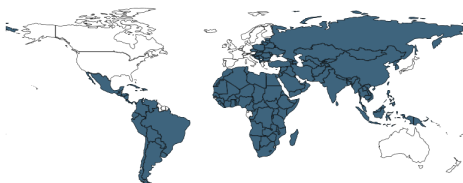
How does the economy, as measured in quantitative indicators, perform? 1-10.

1. The economic performance is very poor. Strongly negative macroeconomic data may include negative GDP growth rates, very high unemployment levels, high inflation, large budget deficits, unreasonably high debt and an increasingly unsustainable current account position.

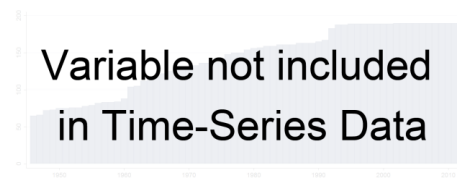
4. The economic performance is poor. Continuing negative macroeconomic data may include stagnant GDP levels, relatively high unemployment levels, low price stability, an unbalanced budget, rising debt and a volatile current account position.

7. The economic performance is good. Moderately positive macroeconomic data may include low GDP growth rates, only moderate unemployment levels, relative price stability, a slightly unbalanced budget, a tendency toward debt and a manageable current account position.

10. The economic performance is very good. Positive macroeconomic data may include relatively high GDP growth rates, relatively high employment levels, price stability, balanced budget, reasonable debt and a sustainable current account position.



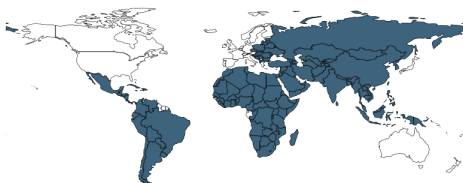
Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128



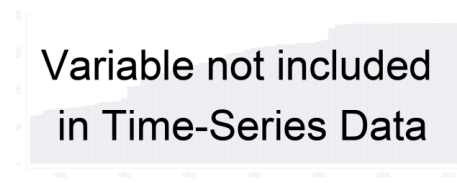
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.11 bti_ep Economic Performance

Economic Performance: The economy's performance points to solid development 1-10.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

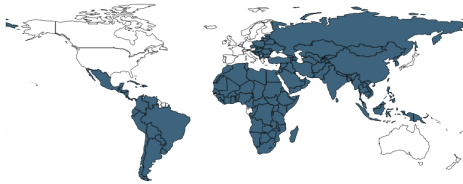


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.12 bti_ffe Free and Fair Elections

To what extent are political representatives determined by general, free and fair elections? 1-10.

1. There are no elections at the national level.
4. General elections are held, but serious irregularities during voting process and ballot count occur. The rights to vote, campaign and run for office are restricted, and elections have de facto only limited influence over who governs.
7. General, multi-party elections are held, conducted properly and accepted as the means of filling political posts. However, there are some constraints on the fairness of the elections with regard to registration, campaigning or media access.
10. There are no constraints on free and fair elections.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.13 bti_foe Freedom of Expression

To what extent can citizens, organizations and the mass media express opinions freely? 1-10.

1. Freedom of expression is denied. Independent media do not exist or are prohibited.
4. Freedom of expression is severely limited. Public debate is vulnerable to distortion and manipulation through strong intervention.
7. Freedom of expression is partially limited, but generally there are no outright prohibitions on the press.
10. Freedom of expression is unrestricted for citizens, groups and the press within the basic democratic order.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

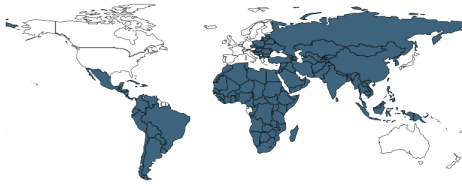
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.14 bti_ij Independent Judiciary

To what extent does an independent judiciary exist? 1-10.

1. The judiciary is not independent and not institutionally differentiated.
4. The independence of the judiciary is heavily impaired by political authorities and high levels of corruption. It is to some extent institutionally differentiated, but severely restricted by functional deficits, insufficient territorial operability and scarce resources.
7. The judiciary is largely independent, even though occasionally its decisions are subordinated to political authorities or influenced by corruption. It is institutionally differentiated, but partially restricted by insufficient territorial or functional operability.
10. The judiciary is independent and free both from unconstitutional intervention by other institutions and from corruption. It is institutionally differentiated, and there are mechanisms for judicial review of legislative or executive acts.



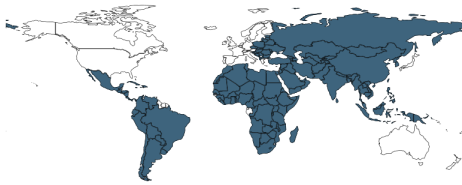
Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.15 bti_mes Market Economy Status

Market Economy Status: it groups the scores of the level of socioeconomic development, the organization of the market and competition, currency and price stability, private property, the welfare regime, the economic performance, and sustainability 1-10.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

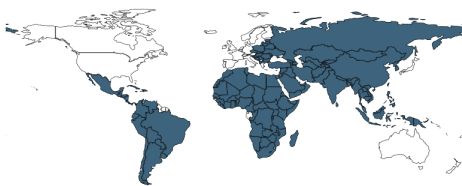
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.16 bti_muf Monopoly on the use of Force

To what extent does the state's monopoly on the use of force cover the entire territory of the country? 1-10.

1. There is no state monopoly on the use of force.
4. The state's monopoly on the use of force is established only in key parts of the country. Large areas of the country are controlled by guerrillas, paramilitaries or clans.
7. The state's monopoly on the use of force is established nationwide in principle, but it is challenged by guerrillas, mafias or clans in territorial enclaves.
10. There is no competition with the state's monopoly on the use of force throughout the entire territory.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

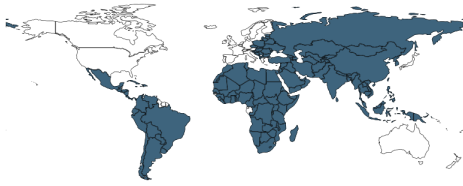
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.17 bti_pdi Performance of Democratic Institutions

Are democratic institutions capable of performing? 1-10.

1. There are no democratic institutions as such (authoritarian regime).
4. Democratic institutions exist, but they are unstable and ineffective.
7. Democratic institutions perform their functions in principle, but often are inefficient due to friction between institutions.
10. The ensemble of democratic institutions is effective and efficient. As a rule, political decisions are prepared, made, implemented and reviewed in legitimate procedures by the appropriate authorities.



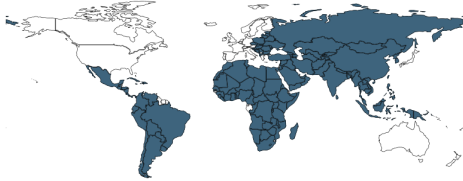
Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.18 bti_pp Political Participation

Political Participation: The populace decides who rules, and it has other political freedoms 1-10.



Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.19 bti_prp Private Property

There are adequate conditions to support a functional private sector. Including "To what extent do government authorities ensure well-defined rights of private property and regulate the acquisition, benefits, use and sale of property?" and "To what extent are private companies permitted and protected? Are privatization processes conducted in a manner consistent with market principles?".



Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.20 bti_ps Party System

To what extent is there a stable and socially rooted party system able to articulate and aggregate societal interests? 1-10.

1. There is no party system to articulate and aggregate societal interest.
4. The party system is unstable with shallow roots in society: high fragmentation, high voter volatility and high polarization.
7. The party system is fairly stable and socially rooted: moderate fragmentation, moderate voter volatility and moderate polarization.
10. The party system is stable and socially rooted: it is able to articulate and aggregate societal interest with low fragmentation, low voter volatility and low polarization.



Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.21 bti_rol Rule of Law

Rule of Law: State powers check and balance one another and ensure civil rights. Including "To what extent is there a working separation of powers (checks and balances)?", "To what extent does an independent judiciary exist?", "To what extent are public officeholders who abuse their positions prosecuted or penalized?" and "To what extent are civil rights guaranteed and protected, and to what extent can citizens seek redress for violations of these rights?"



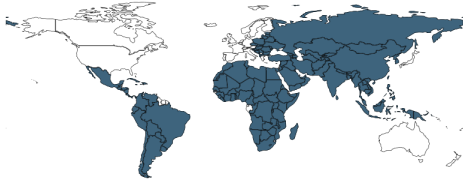
Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.22 bti_sdi Stability of Democratic Institutions

Stability of Democratic Institutions: Democratic institutions are capable of performing, and they are adequately accepted 1-10.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

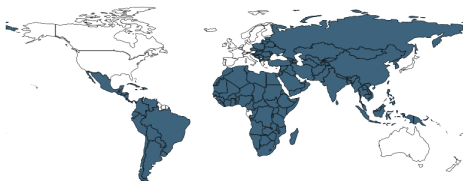
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.23 bti_seb Socio-Economic Barriers

To what extent are significant parts of the population fundamentally excluded from society due to poverty and inequality? 1-10.

1. Poverty and inequality are extensive and structurally ingrained.
4. Poverty and inequality are pronounced and partly structurally ingrained.
7. Poverty and inequality are limited and barely structurally ingrained.
10. Poverty and inequality are minor and not structurally ingrained.



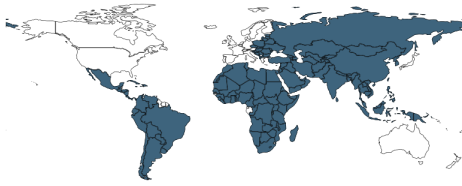
Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.24 bti_sel Socio-Economic Level

Socio-Economic Level: In principle, the country's level of development permits adequate freedom of choice for all citizens 1-10.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.25 bti_sop Separation of Powers

To what extent is there a working separation of powers (checks and balances)? 1-10.

1. There is no separation of powers, neither de jure nor de facto.
4. One branch, generally the executive, has an ongoing and either informally or formally confirmed monopoly on power, which may include the colonization of other powers, even though they are institutionally differentiated.
7. The separation of powers generally is in place and functioning. Partial or temporary restrictions of checks and balances occur, but a restoration of balance is sought.
10. There is a clear separation of powers with mutual checks and balances.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

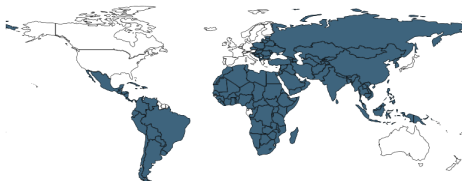
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.26 bti_ssn Social Safety Nets

To what extent do social safety nets provide compensation for social risks? 1-10.

1. Social safety nets do not exist. Poverty is combated hardly at all, or only ad hoc.
4. Social safety nets are rudimentary and cover only few risks for a limited number of beneficiaries. The majority of the population is at risk of poverty.
7. Social safety nets are well developed, but do not cover all risks for all strata of the population. A significant part of the population is still at risk of poverty.
10. Social safety nets are comprehensive and compensate for social risks, especially nationwide health care and a well-focused prevention of poverty.



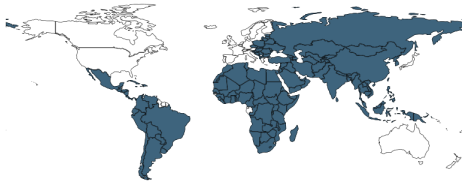
Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.27 bti_su Sustainability

Economic growth is balanced, environmentally sustainable and future-oriented. Including "To what extent are environmental concerns effectively taken into account in both macro- and microeconomic terms?" and "To what extent are there solid institutions for basic, secondary and tertiary education, as well as for research and development?"



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.9.28 bti_wr Welfare Regime

Welfare Regime: Assesses whether there are available arrangements to compensate for social risks 1-10.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.10 The Comparative Constitutions Project

<http://comparativeconstitutionsproject.org/>
(Elkins et al., 2014)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-30)

Characteristics of National Constitutions This dataset presents records of the characteristics of national constitutions written since 1789. Each constitutional text is coded twice by different coders working independently. To maximize the reliability of the final data, the discrepancies between these two codings are reconciled by a third individual - a reconciler. This is the second public release of data (version 2.0) on the content of constitutions. Authors rely on Ward and Gleditsch's list to identify which countries are independent in a given year. There are utilized two concepts to categorize constitutional texts. A constitutional system encompasses the period in which a constitution is in force before it is replaced or suspended. A constitutional event is any change to a country's constitution, including adoption, amendment, suspension, or reinstatement. For years in which there are multiple events, the constitution is coded as it stood in force at the end of the year. For example, if a constitution was amended the same year as it was adopted, the content of the constitution is coded as amended rather than as originally adopted. In addition, since events are (often) in force for multiple years, authors interpolated the data associated each event across all country-years in which that event was in force. Note that this is an extremely conservative interpolation strategy because most constitutional amendments do not change many provisions. As a result, for most variables, one can safely interpolate across constitutional systems.

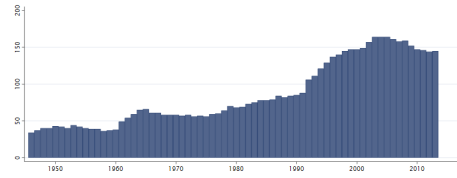
4.10.1 ccp_cc Corruption Commission Present in Constitution

Does the constitution contain provisions for a counter corruption commission?

1. Yes
2. No
96. Other
97. Unable to determine



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 149



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2013
N: 203 n: 5853 \bar{N} : 86 \bar{T} : 29

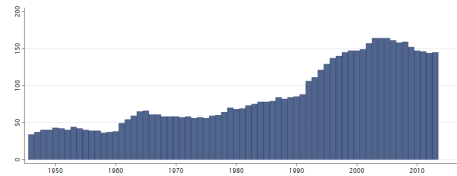
4.10.2 ccp_childwrk Limits on Child Work in Constitution

Does the constitution place limits on child employment?

1. Yes
2. No
90. Left explicitly to non-constitutional law
96. Other



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 149



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2013
N: 203 n: 5853 \bar{N} : 86 \bar{T} : 29

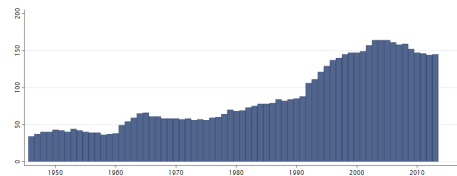
4.10.3 ccp_equal Equality Before the Law Mentioned in Constitution

Does the constitution refer to equality before the law, the equal rights of men, or non-discrimination?

1. Yes
2. No
96. Other



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 149



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2013
N: 203 n: 5853 \bar{N} : 86 \bar{T} : 29

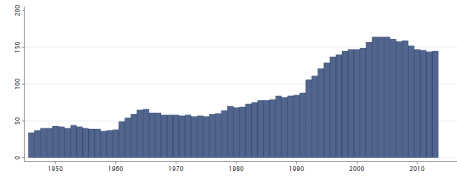
4.10.4 ccp_freerel Freedom of Religion in Constitution

Does the constitution provide for freedom of religion?

1. Yes
2. No
96. Other



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 149



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2013
N: 203 n: 5853 \bar{N} : 86 \bar{T} : 29

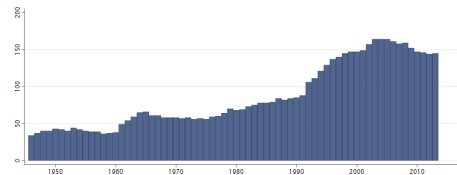
4.10.5 ccp_slave Status of Slavery in Constitution

Does the constitution prohibit slavery, servitude, or forced labor?

1. Universally prohibited
2. Prohibited except in the case of war
3. Prohibited with other exception(s)
90. Left explicitly to non-constitutional law
96. Other
98. Not specified



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 149

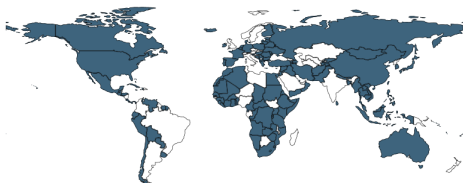


Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2013
N: 203 n: 5853 \bar{N} : 86 \bar{T} : 29

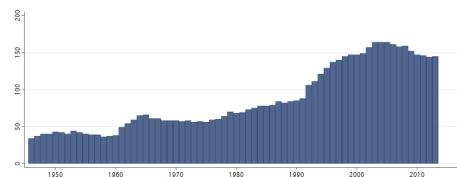
4.10.6 ccp_strike Right to Strike in Constitution

Does the constitution provide for a right to strike?

1. Yes
2. Yes, but with limitations
3. No
96. Other



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 149



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2013
N: 203 n: 5853 \bar{N} : 86 \bar{T} : 29

4.11 Cheibub, Antonio, Gandhi & Vreeland

<https://sites.google.com/site/joseantoniocheibub/datasets/democracy-and-dictatorship-revisited>

(Cheibub et al., 2010)

(Data downloaded: 2017-07-19)

Classification of Political Regimes Classification of political regimes as democracy and dictatorship. Classification of democracies as parliamentary, semi-presidential (mixed) and presidential. Classification of dictatorships as military, civilian and royal.

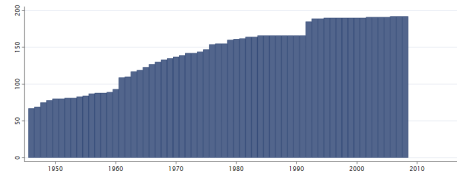
4.11.1 chga_demo Democracy

A regime is considered a democracy if the executive and the legislature is directly or indirectly elected by popular vote, multiple parties are allowed, there is de facto existence of multiple parties outside of regime front, there are multiple parties within the legislature, and there has been no consolidation of incumbent advantage (e.g. unconstitutional closing of the lower house or extension of incumbent's term by postponing of subsequent elections). Transition years are coded as the regime that emerges in that year.

- 0. No Democracy
- 1. Democracy

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2008
N: 206 n: 9013 \bar{N} : 143 \bar{T} : 44

4.12 Cingranelli & Richards

<http://www.humanrightsdata.com/>
(Cingranelli et al., 2014)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

The Cingranelli-Richards (CIRI) Human Rights Dataset The CIRI Human Rights Dataset (version 2014.04.14) contains standards-based quantitative information on government respect for 15 internationally recognized human rights for 202 countries, annually from 1981-2011. It is designed for use by scholars and students who seek to test theories about the causes and consequences of human rights violations, as well as policy makers and analysts who seek to estimate the human rights effects of a wide variety of institutional changes and public policies including democratization, economic aid, military aid, structural adjustment, and humanitarian intervention.

Note: The three different missing codes -66 (country is occupied by foreign powers), -77 (complete collapse of central authority), -999 (missing) have all been coded as missing.

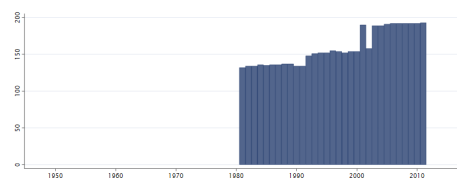
4.12.1 ciri_assn Freedom of Assembly and Association

It is an internationally recognized right of citizens to assemble freely and to associate with other persons in political parties, trade unions, cultural organizations, or other special-interest groups. This variable indicates the extent to which the freedoms of assembly and association are subject to actual governmental limitations or restrictions (as opposed to strictly legal protections).

- 0. Citizens' rights to freedom of assembly or association were severely restricted or denied completely to all citizens
- 1. These rights were limited for all citizens or severely restricted or denied for select groups
- 2. These rights were virtually unrestricted and freely enjoyed by practically all citizens



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 4927 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 25

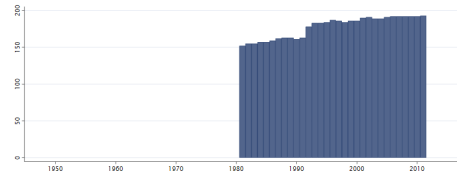
4.12.2 `ciri_dommov` Freedom of Domestic Movement

This variable indicates citizens' freedom to travel within their own country.

0. Freedom was severely restricted
1. Freedom was somewhat restricted
2. Freedom of foreign movement



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 5507 \bar{N} : 178 \bar{T} : 27

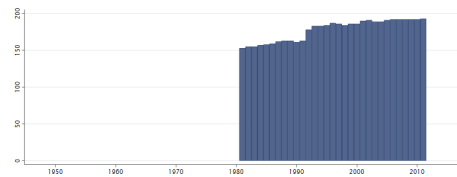
4.12.3 `ciri_formov` Freedom of Foreign Movement

This variable indicates citizens' freedom to leave and return to their country.

0. This freedom was severely restricted
1. The freedom was somewhat restricted
2. Unrestricted freedom of foreign movement



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 5509 \bar{N} : 178 \bar{T} : 27

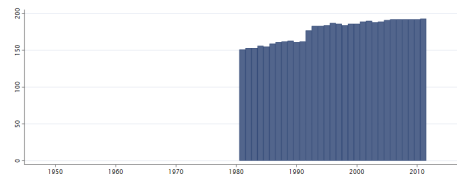
4.12.4 `ciri_injud` Independence of the Judiciary

This variable indicates the extent to which the judiciary is independent of control from other sources, such as another branch of the government or the military.

0. Not independent
1. Partially independent
2. Generally independent



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



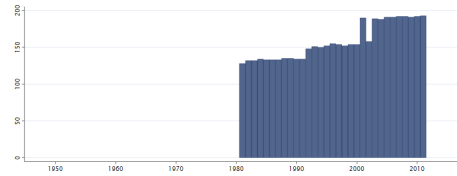
Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 5492 \bar{N} : 177 \bar{T} : 27

4.12.5 `ciri_physint` Physical Integrity Rights Index

This is an additive index constructed from the Torture, Extrajudicial Killing, Political Imprisonment, and Disappearance indicators. It ranges from 0 (no government respect for these four rights) to 8 (full government respect for these four rights).



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 4900 \bar{N} : 158 \bar{T} : 24

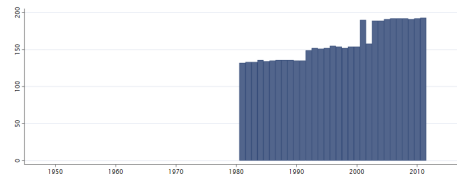
4.12.6 ciri_polpris Political Imprisonment

Political imprisonment refers to the incarceration of people by government officials because of: their speech; their non-violent opposition to government policies or leaders; their religious beliefs; their non-violent religious practices including proselytizing; or their membership in a group, including an ethnic or racial group.

- 0. There were many people imprisoned because of their religious, political, or other beliefs
- 1. A few people were imprisoned
- 2. No persons were imprisoned for any of the above reasons



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 4923 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 24

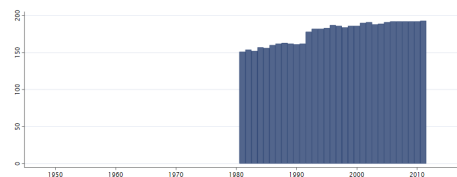
4.12.7 ciri_relfre_new Freedom of Religion (New)

This variable indicates the extent to which the freedom of citizens to exercise and practice their religious beliefs is subject to actual government restrictions. Citizens should be able to freely practice their religion and proselytize (attempt to convert) other citizens to their religion as long as such attempts are done in a non-coercive, peaceful manner.

- 0. The government restrictions on religious practices are severe and widespread
- 1. Such practices are moderate
- 2. Such practices are practically absent



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 5496 \bar{N} : 177 \bar{T} : 27

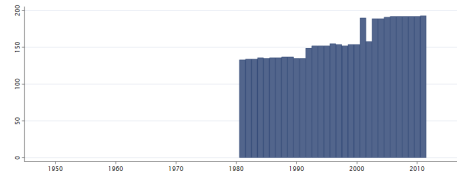
4.12.8 ciri_speech Freedom of Speech

This variable indicates the extent to which freedoms of speech and press are affected by government censorship, including ownership of media outlets. Censorship is any form of restriction that is placed on freedom of the press, speech or expression. Expression may be in the form of art or music.

- 0. Government censorship of the media was complete
- 1. There was some government censorship of the media
- 2. There was no government censorship of the media



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 4932 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 25

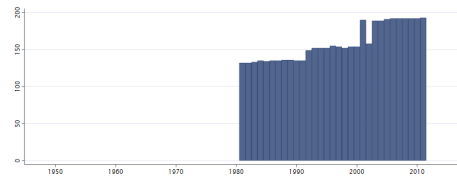
4.12.9 ciri_tort Torture

Torture refers to the purposeful inflicting of extreme pain, whether mental or physical, by government officials or by private individuals at the instigation of government officials. Torture includes the use of physical and other force by police and prison guards that is cruel, inhuman, or degrading. This also includes deaths in custody due to negligence by government officials.

- 0. Torture was practiced frequently
- 1. Torture was practiced occasionally
- 2. Torture did not occur



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



Min. Year:1981 Max. Year: 2011
N: 201 n: 4922 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 24

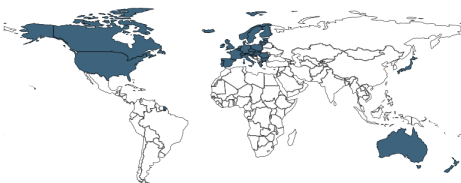
4.13 Armingeon, Weisstanner, Engler, Potolidis & Gerber

<http://www.cpds-data.org/>
(Klaus Armingeon & Engler, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-09-01)

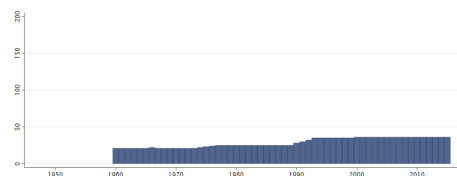
Comparative Political Data Set The Comparative Political Data Set 1960-2014 (CPDS) is a collection of political and institutional data which have been assembled in the context of the research projects "Die Handlungsspielräume des Nationalstaates" and "Critical junctures. An international comparison" directed by Klaus Armingeon and funded by the Swiss National Science Foundation. This data set consists of (mostly) annual data for 36 democratic OECD and/or EU-member countries for the period of 1960 to 2013. In all countries, political data were collected only for the democratic periods. The data set is suited for cross-national, longitudinal and pooled time-series analyses.

4.13.1 cpds_ens Effective number of parties on the seats level

Effective number of parties on the seats level according to the formula proposed by Laakso and Taagepera (1979).



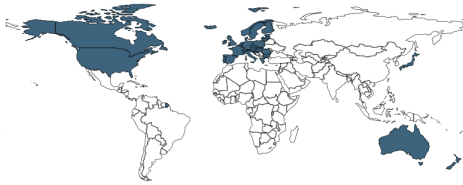
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



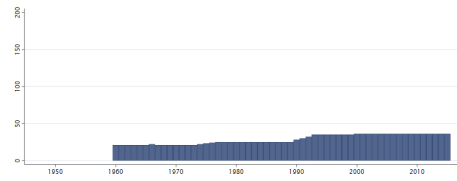
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.2 cpds_enpv Effective number of parties on the votes level

Effective number of parties on the votes level according to the formula proposed by Laakso and Taagepera (1979).



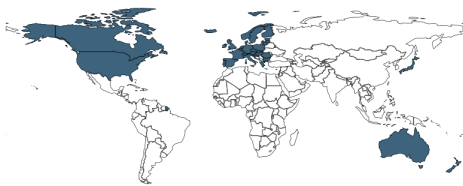
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



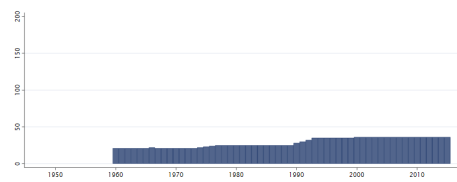
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.3 cpds_la Share of seats in parliament: agrarian

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as agrarian.



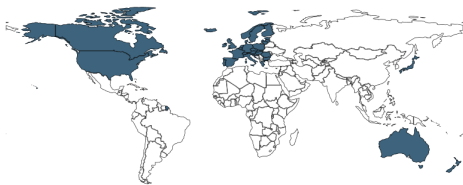
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



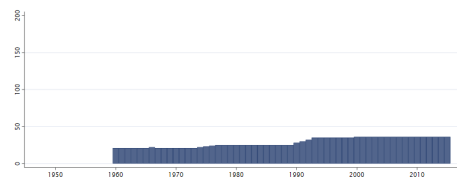
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.4 cpds_lall Share of seats in parliament: electoral alliance

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as electoral alliance.



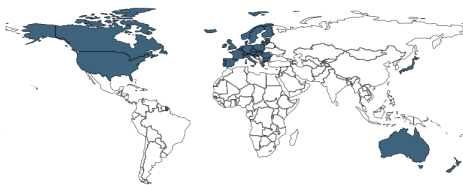
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



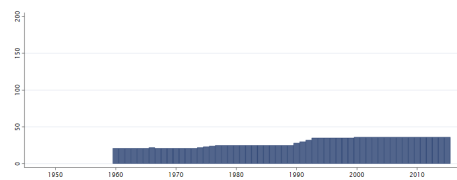
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.5 cpds_lcom Share of seats in parliament: communist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as communist.



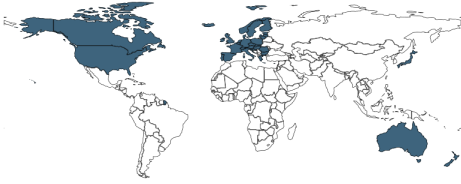
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



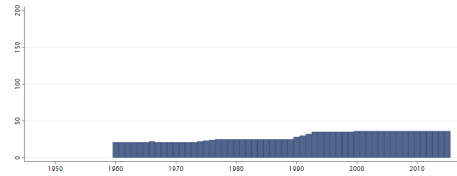
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.6 cpds_lcon Share of seats in parliament: conservative

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as conservative.



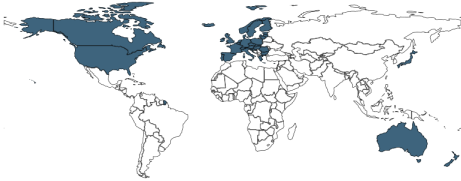
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



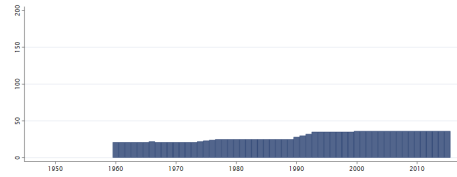
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.7 cpds_le Share of seats in parliament: ethnic

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as ethnic.



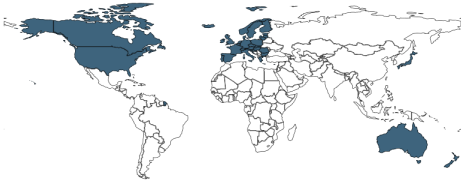
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



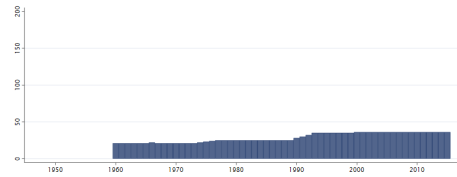
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.8 cpds_lfe Share of seats in parliament: feminist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as feminist.



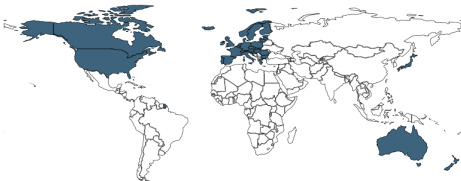
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



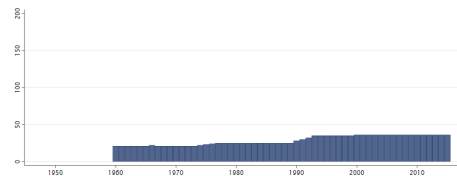
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.9 cpds_lg Share of seats in parliament: green

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as green.



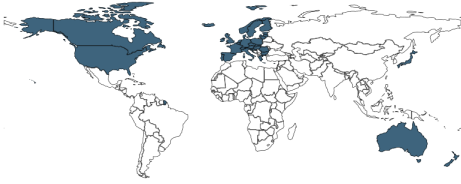
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



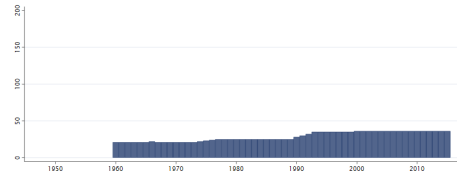
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.10 cpds_ll Share of seats in parliament: liberal

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as liberal.



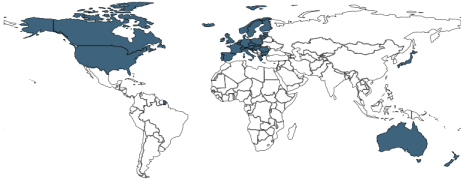
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



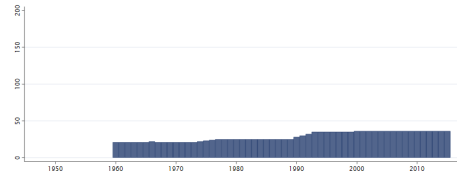
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.11 cpds_lls Share of seats in parliament: left-socialist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as left-socialist.



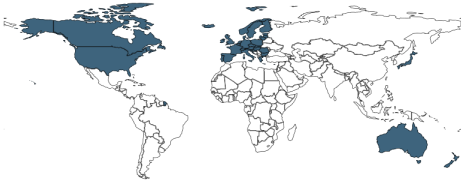
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



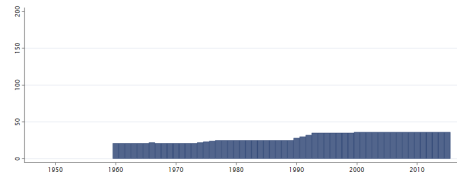
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.12 cpds_lmo Share of seats in parliament: monarchist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as monarchist.



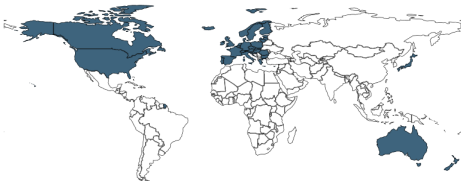
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



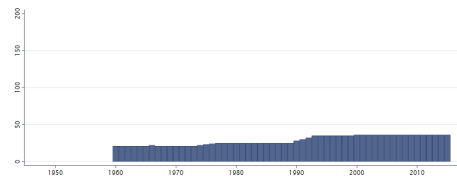
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.13 cpds_lnl Share of seats in parliament: non-labelled

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as non-labelled.



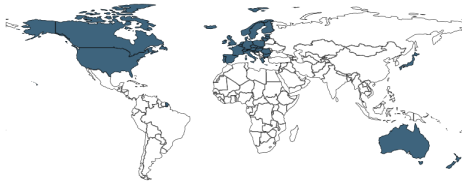
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



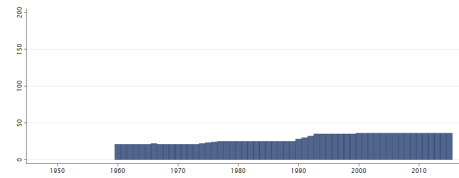
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.14 cpds_lo Share of seats in parliament: other

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as other.



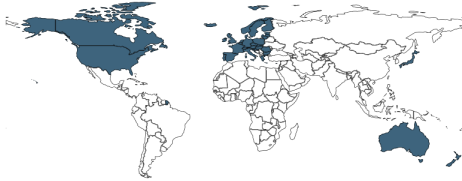
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



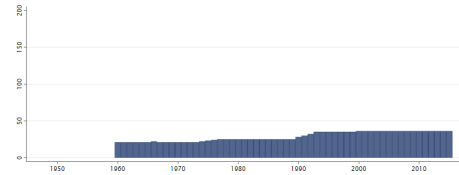
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.15 cpds_lp Share of seats in parliament: protest

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as protest.



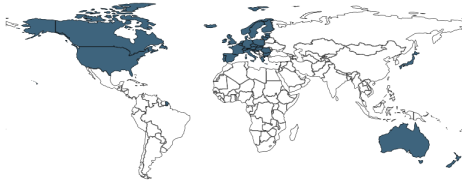
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



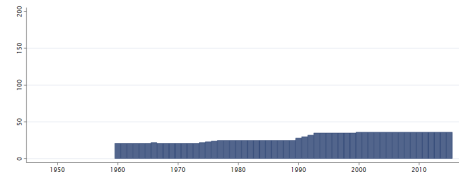
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.16 cpds_lpc Share of seats in parliament: post-communist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as post-communist.



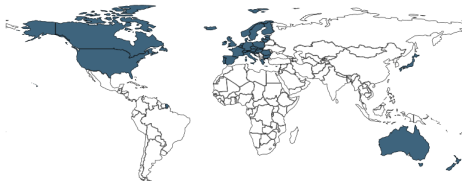
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



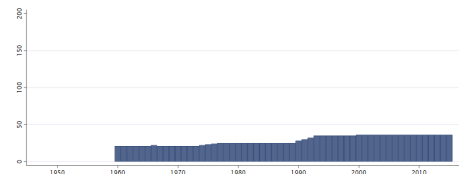
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.17 cpds_lpen Share of seats in parliament: pensioners

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as pensioners.



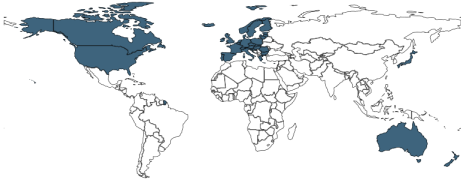
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



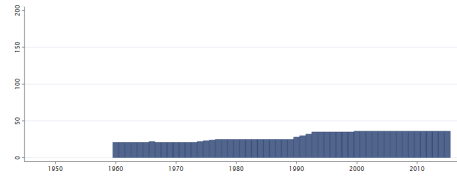
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.18 cpds_lper Share of seats in parliament: personalist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as personalist.



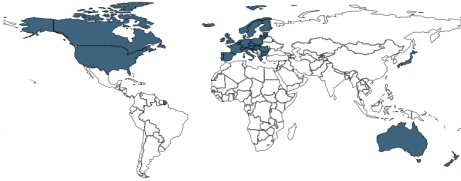
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



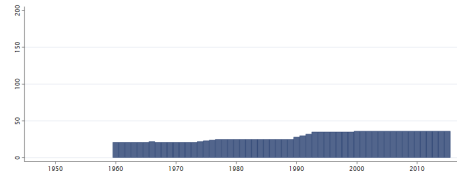
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.19 cpds_lr Share of seats in parliament: right

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as right.



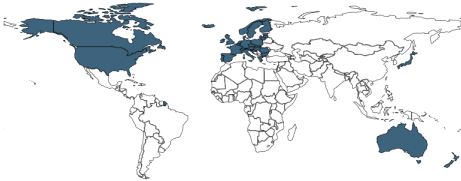
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



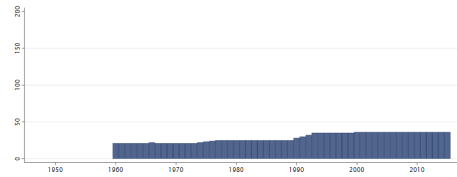
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.20 cpds_lreg Share of seats in parliament: regionalist

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as regionalist.



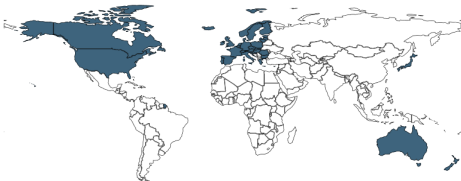
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



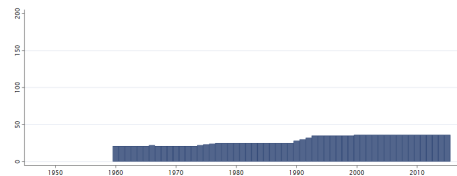
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.21 cpds_lrel Share of seats in parliament: religious

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as religious.



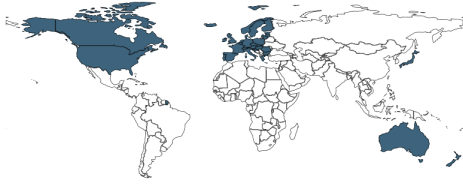
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



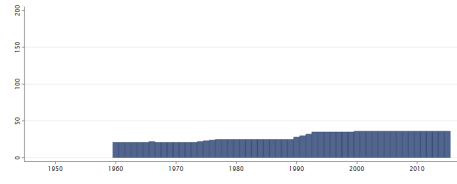
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.22 cpds_ls Share of seats in parliament: social democratic

Share of seats in parliament for the political parties classified as social democratic.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36

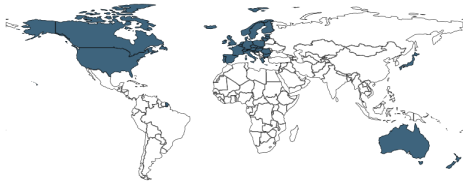


Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1600 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

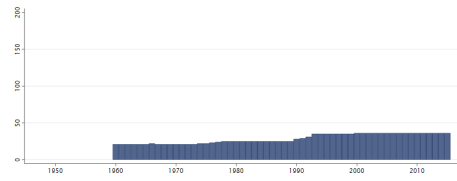
4.13.23 cpds_tg Type of Government

Type of government based on the following classification:

1. Single-party majority government: One party takes all governments seats and has a parliamentary majority.
2. Minimal winning coalition: All participating parties are necessary to form a majority government [$>50.0\%$].
3. Surplus coalition: Coalition governments which exceed the minimal-winning criterion [$>50.0\%$].
4. Single-party minority government: The party in government does not possess a majority in Parliament [$<50.0\%$].
5. Multi-party minority government: The parties in government do not possess a majority in Parliament [$<50.0\%$].
6. Caretaker government: Governments which should simply maintain the status quo.
7. Technocratic government: Led by technocratic prime minister, consists of a majority of technocratic ministers and is in possession of a mandate to change the status quo.



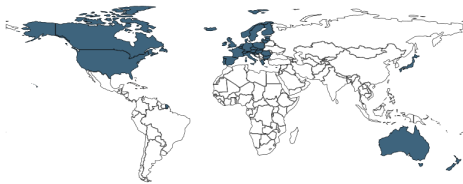
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



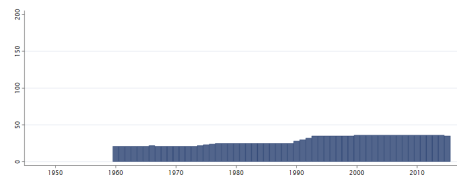
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1595 \bar{N} : 28 \bar{T} : 42

4.13.24 cpds_vt Voter turnout in election

Voter turnout in election.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 36



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38 n: 1599 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 42

4.14 Comparative Study of Electoral Systems (CSES)

<http://www.cses.org/>

(The Comparative Study of Electoral Systems, 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-08-07)

CSES dataset CSES is a collaborative program of research among election study teams from around the world. Participating countries include a common module of survey questions in their post-election studies. The resulting data are deposited along with voting, demographic, district and

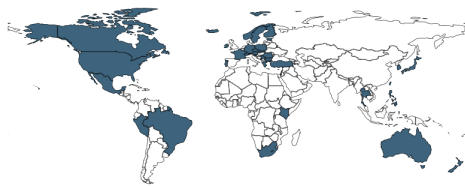
macro variables. The studies are then merged into a single, free, public dataset for use in comparative study and cross-level analysis. The research agenda, questionnaires, and study design are developed by an international committee of leading scholars of electoral politics and political science. The design is implemented in each country by their foremost social scientists.

Note: Portugal 2002 from the initial data Module 1 was excluded, as this module provide data until 2001, therefore these observations are coded incorrectly.

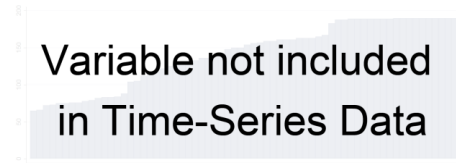
4.14.1 cses_pc Close to Political Party

Do you usually think of yourself as close to any particular party? Share of the population who answered Yes.

Note: Refused to answer, Don't know and similar answers were coded as missing, and the average are based on the remaining answers.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 36



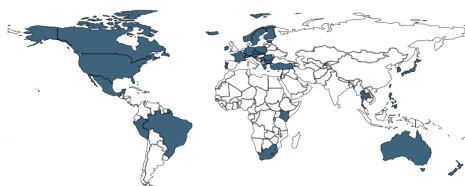
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.14.2 cses_sd Satisfaction with Democracy

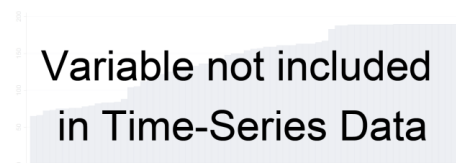
On the whole, are you very satisfied, fairly satisfied, not very satisfied, or not at all satisfied with the way democracy works in [COUNTRY]?

1. Not at all satisfied.
2. Not very satisfied.
3. Fairly satisfied.
4. Very satisfied.

Note: Refused to answer, Don't know and similar answers were coded as missing, and the average are based on the remaining answers.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 36



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.15 Center of Systemic Peace

<http://www.systemicpeace.org/inscrdata.html>
(Marshall & Elzinga-Marshall, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-08)

State Fragility Index and Matrix The original data provides the State Fragility Indices and the eight component indicators.

4.15.1 cspf_sfi State Fragility Index

State fragility index. A country's fragility is closely associated with its state capacity to manage conflict; make and implement public policy; and deliver essential services and its systemic resilience in maintaining system coherence, cohesion, and quality of life; responding effectively to challenges and crises, and sustaining progressive development. = Effectiveness Score + Legitimacy Score (25 points possible).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2016
N: 168 n: 3617 \bar{N} : 164 \bar{T} : 22

4.16 Center of Systemic Peace

<http://www.systemicpeace.org/inscrdata.html>

(Marshall, 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-08-08)

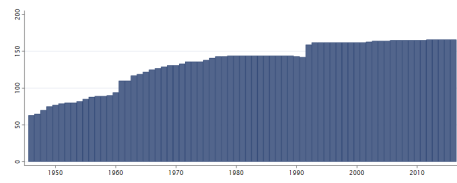
Major Episodes of Political Violence Dataset Annual Set lists annual, cross-national, time-series data on interstate, societal, and communal warfare magnitude scores (independence, interstate, ethnic, and civil; violence and warfare) for all countries; Full Set (1946-2016) includes both country data and scores for neighboring countries and regional context for all independent countries (does not include independence wars).

4.16.1 cspv_civviol Magnitude score of episode(s) of civil violence

Magnitude score of episode(s) of civil violence. Scale: 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



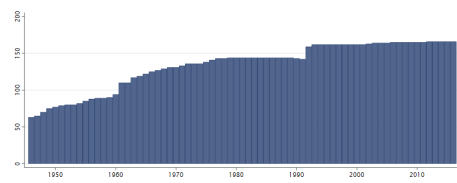
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9494 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.16.2 cspv_civwar Magnitude score of episode(s) of civil warfare

Magnitude score of episode(s) of civil warfare. Scale: 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



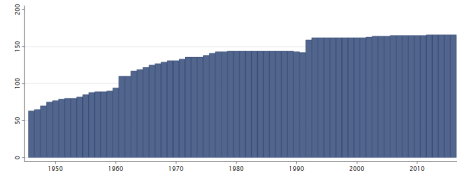
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9494 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.16.3 cspv_ethviol Magnitude score of episode(s) of ethnic violence

Magnitude score of episode(s) of ethnic violence. Scale: 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



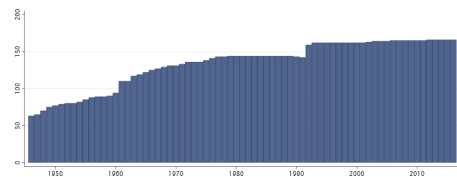
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9494 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.16.4 cspv_ethwar Magnitude score of episode(s) of ethnic warfare

Magnitude score of episode(s) of ethnic warfare. Scale: 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



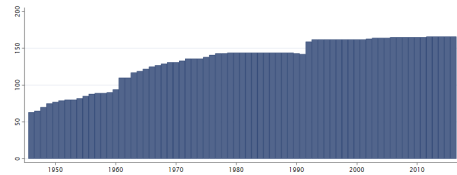
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9494 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.16.5 cspv_intviol Magnitude score of episode(s) of international violence

Magnitude score of episode(s) of international violence. Scale: 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



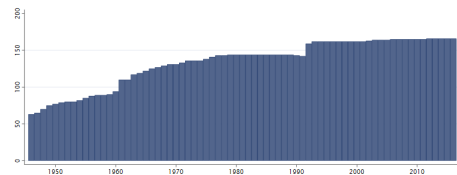
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9494 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.16.6 cspv_intwar Magnitude score of episode(s) of international warfare

Magnitude score of episode(s) of international warfare. Scale: 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9494 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.17 Williams Andrew (2014)

<https://andrewwilliamsecon.wordpress.com/datasets/>

(Williams, 2014)

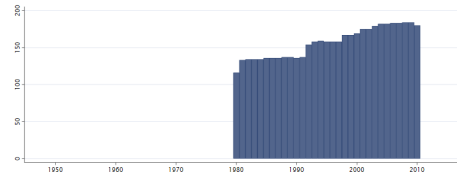
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-08)

Dataset for Information and Accountability Transparency The article "A global index of information transparency and accountability" (Williams, 2014) uses a relatively new methodology, similar to Transparency International's Corruption Perceptions Index, to construct composite indicators of what we call Informational Transparency, and Accountability. These new indicators use data from 29 sources, with scores being derived annually between 1980 and 2010 across more than 190 countries.

4.17.1 diat_ti Transparency Index

Transparency Index. Combined index of Information Transparency Index and Accountability Transparency Index.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2010
N: 188 n: 4861 \bar{N} : 157 \bar{T} : 26

4.18 Inter-American Development Bank

http://www.iadb.org/en/research-and-data/publication-details,3169.html?pub_id=IDB-DB-121

(Cesi Cruz & Scartascini, 2016)

(Data downloaded: 2017-08-09)

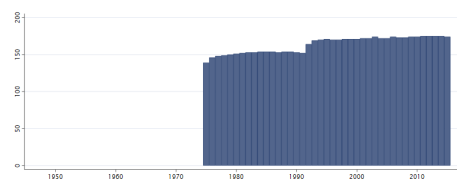
Database of Political Institutions The Database of Political Institutions (DPI) was compiled by the Development Research Group of the World Bank for research in comparative political economy and comparative political institutions. Please note that the missing codes (-999, -888) has been recoded to missing (.).

4.18.1 dpi_cemo Is Chief Executive a Military Officer?

Is Chief Executive a military officer? "1" if the source includes a rank in their title, "0" otherwise. If chief executives were described as officers with no indication of formal retirement when they assumed office, they are always listed as officers for the duration of their term. If chief executives were formally retired military officers upon taking office, then this variable gets a "0".



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 175



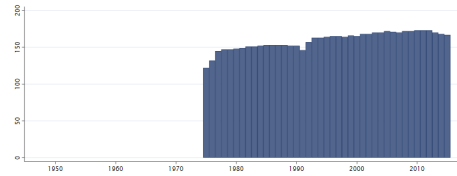
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 183 n: 6700 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 37

4.18.2 dpi_checks Checks and Balances

Checks and Balances.



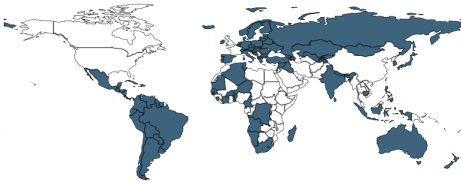
Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2015
N: 173



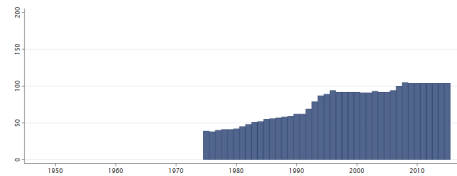
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 183 n: 6535 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 36

4.18.3 dpi_cl Closed List

Are closed lists used? (1 if yes, 0 if no) When PR is "1", closed list gets a "1" if voters cannot express preferences for candidates within a party list, 0 if voters can. If PR is "NA" or 0, and Mean District Magnitude =1, Closed list is NA. If PR is "NA" or 0 and Mean District Magnitude is greater than one, the following rules apply: 1) If only one party takes seats, closed list is: "0" (open list), if the number of candidates is greater than the number of seats in an electoral district in a one-party state where other parties may or may not be illegal (LIEC is 4 or 5), "1" (closed list), if the number of candidates equals the number of seats in an electoral district in a one party state where other parties are illegal (LIEC is 3), blank ,if it is unclear whether there is more than one candidate for every seat in an electoral district in a one-party state where other parties are illegal (LIEC is 3.5). 2) If there are multiple parties taking seats, closed list is blank unless the system is explicitly stated as open or closed.



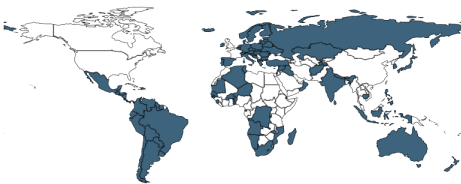
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 104



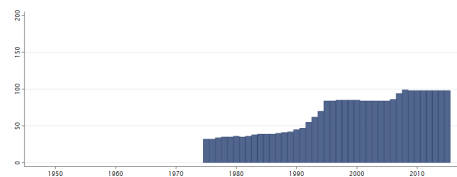
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 114 n: 3118 \bar{N} : 76 \bar{T} : 27

4.18.4 dpi_dhondt D'Hondt System

Is the D'Hondt system used? (1 if yes, 0 if no) Is the D'Hondt rule used to allocate seats in a PR system? NA if PR is 0 or NA. If PR is 1, and information is only available from IPU, just record data in 1995.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 98



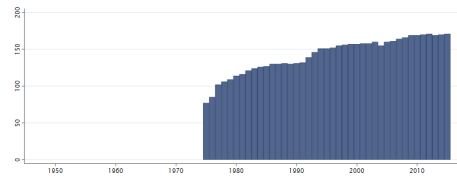
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 102 n: 2725 \bar{N} : 66 \bar{T} : 27

4.18.5 dpi_gf Government Fractionalization Index

The probability that two deputies picked at random from among the government parties will be of different parties. Equals NA if there is no parliament. If there are any government parties where seats are unknown (cell is blank), GOVFRAC is also blank. No parties in the legislature (0 in 1GOVSEAT) results in NA, just as in the Herfindahl.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2015
N: 174



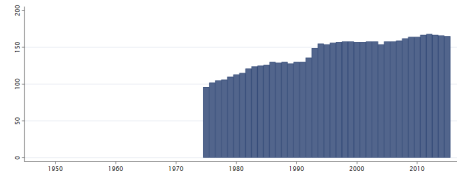
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 183 n: 5826 \bar{N} : 142 \bar{T} : 32

4.18.6 dpi_gprlc1 Largest Government Party Orientation

Largest Government Party Orientation.



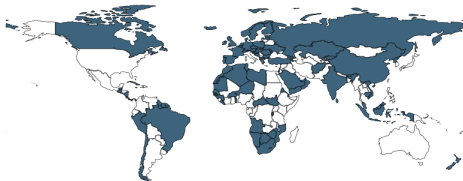
Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2015
N: 170



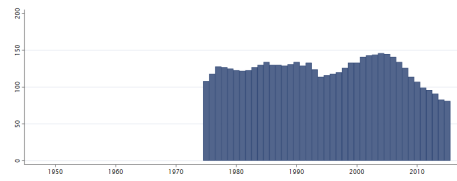
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 179 n: 5825 \bar{N} : 142 \bar{T} : 33

4.18.7 dpi_gpvs1 Vote Share of Largest Government Party

Vote Share of Largest Government Party.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 105



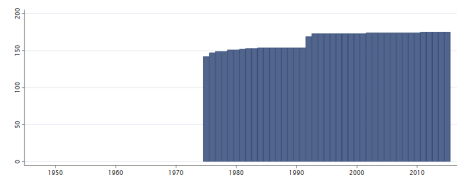
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 180 n: 5056 \bar{N} : 123 \bar{T} : 28

4.18.8 dpi_gvs Vote Share of Government Parties

Vote Share of Government Parties. Records the total vote share of all government parties.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 175



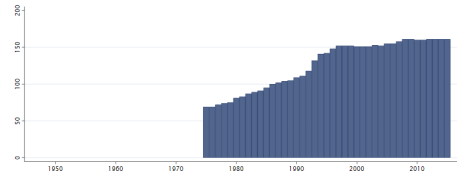
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 183 n: 6746 \bar{N} : 165 \bar{T} : 37

4.18.9 dpi_plurality Plurality

In "plurality" systems, legislators are elected using a winner-take-all / first past the post rule. "1" if this system is used, 0 if it isn't. "1" if there is competition for the seats in a one-party state, blank if it is unclear whether there is competition for seats in a one-party state and missing if there is no competition for seats in a one-party state or if legislators are appointed.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 161



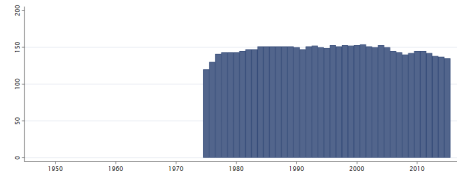
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 169 n: 5165 \bar{N} : 126 \bar{T} : 31

4.18.10 dpi_polariz Polarization

Maximum polarization between the executive party and the four principle parties of the legislature.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 155



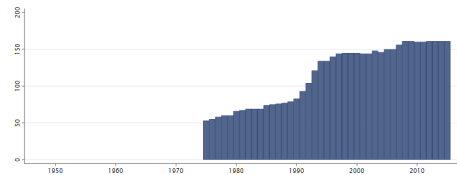
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 181 n: 5996 \bar{N} : 146 \bar{T} : 33

4.18.11 dpi_pr Proportional Representation

"1" if candidates are elected based on the percent of votes received by their party and/or if our sources specifically call the system "proportional representation". "0" otherwise.



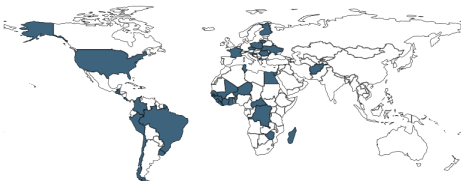
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 161



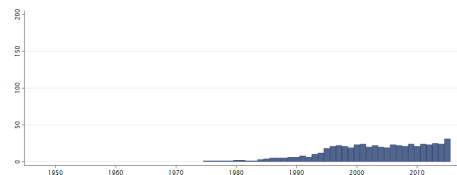
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 168 n: 4719 \bar{N} : 115 \bar{T} : 28

4.18.12 dpi_pvfr President Percentage of Votes, last round

President got what % of votes in the final round?



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 41



Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 53 n: 548 \bar{N} : 13 \bar{T} : 10

4.18.13 dpi_system Political System

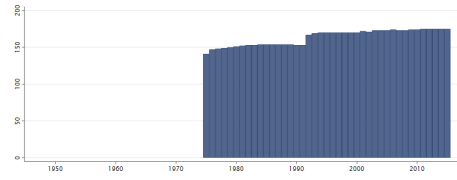
- 0. Presidential
- 1. Assembly-elected President
- 2. Parliamentary

Systems with unelected executives get a 0. Systems with presidents who are elected directly or by an electoral college (whose only function is to elect the president), in cases where there is no prime minister, also receive a 0. In systems with both a prime minister and a president, we consider the following factors to categorize the system: a) Veto power: president can veto legislation and

the parliament needs a supermajority to override the veto. b) Appoint prime minister: president can appoint and dismiss prime minister and / or other ministers. c) Dissolve parliament: president can dissolve parliament and call for new elections. d) Mentioning in sources: If the sources mention the president more often than the PM then this serves as an additional indicator to call the system presidential (Romania, Kyrgyzstan, Estonia, Yugoslavia). The system is presidential if (a) is true, or if (b) and (c) are true. If no information or ambiguous information on (a), (b), (c), then (d). Consult Appendix for specific country examples. Countries in which the legislature elects the chief executive are parliamentary (2), with the following exception: if that assembly or group cannot easily recall him (if they need a 2/3 vote to impeach, or must dissolve themselves while forcing him out) then the system gets a 1.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 175



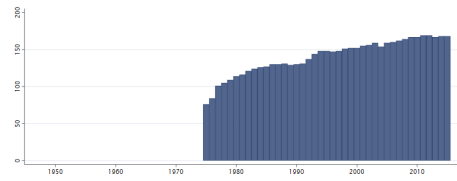
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 183 n: 6705 \bar{N} : 164 \bar{T} : 37

4.18.14 dpi_tf Fractionalization Index

The probability that two deputies picked at random from the legislature will be of different parties.



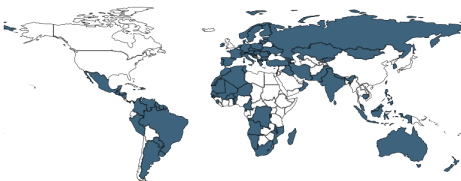
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 172



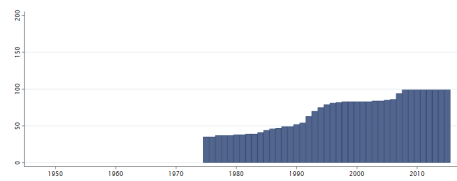
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 183 n: 5755 \bar{N} : 140 \bar{T} : 31

4.18.15 dpi_thresh Vote Threshold

What is the vote threshold for representation? Records the minimum vote share that a party must obtain in order to take at least one seat in PR systems. If there are more than one threshold, record the one that governs the most seats.



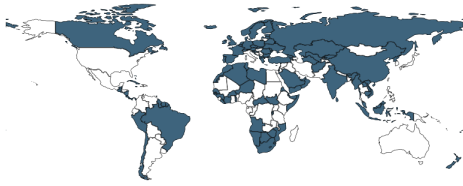
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 99



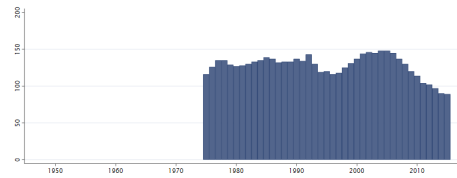
Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 106 n: 2807 \bar{N} : 68 \bar{T} : 26

4.18.16 dpi_vslop1 Vote Share of Largest Opposition Party

Vote Share of Largest Opposition Party.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 109



Min. Year:1975 Max. Year: 2015
N: 182 n: 5237 \bar{N} : 128 \bar{T} : 29

4.19 Axel Dreher

<http://globalization.kof.ethz.ch/>
(Dreher, 2006)
(Data downloaded: 2017-11-30)

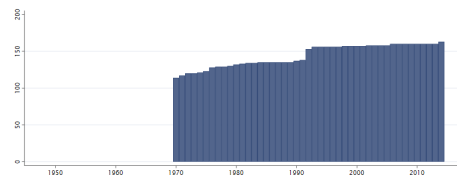
KOF Index of Globalization KOF Index of Globalization. All indexes below range between 0 and 100, where higher values indicate a higher degree of globalization.

4.19.1 dr_eg Economic Globalization

Economic globalization is here defined as the long distance flows of goods, capital and services as well as information and perceptions that accompany market exchanges. It is measured by actual flows of trade and investments, and by restrictions on trade and capital such as tariff rates.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 163



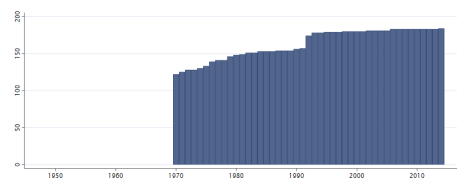
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168 n: 6485 \bar{N} : 144 \bar{T} : 39

4.19.2 dr_ig Index of Globalization

The overall index of globalization is the weighted average of the following variables: economic globalization, social globalization and political globalization (dr_eg, dr_sg and dr_pg). Most weight has been given to economic followed by social globalization.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 184



Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2014
N: 189 n: 7325 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 39

4.20 William R. Easterly and Ross Eric Levine

<http://go.worldbank.org/K7WY0CA8T0>
(Easterly & Levine, 1997)
(Data downloaded: 2017-09-07)

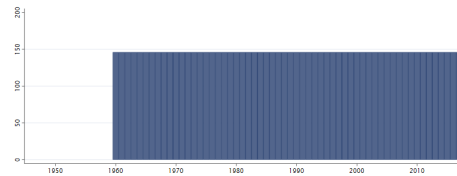
Africa's Growth Tragedy: Policies and Ethnic Divisions Dataset The data set used in the paper Africa's Growth Tragedy: Policies and Ethnic Divisions by William Easterly and Ross Levine. Data about languages is originally from Gunnemark (1991), which is a compilation of data gathered by the international society of geolinguistic scholars. Gunnemark have started to collect data for the "Countries, Peoples, and their Languages: The Geolinguistic Handbook" since 1960s, and the book was published at 1991. Therefore, the data is constant for these years and as well it is extended to current days.

4.20.1 el_gunn1 Share of Pop. not Speaking the Official Language

Percent of population not speaking the official language (for period 1960-1991).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 142



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2017
N: 146 n: 8468 \bar{N} : 146 \bar{T} : 58

4.21 Environmental Treaties and Resource Indicators

<http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/entri/>
(International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN), 2012)
(Data downloaded: 2017-07-25)

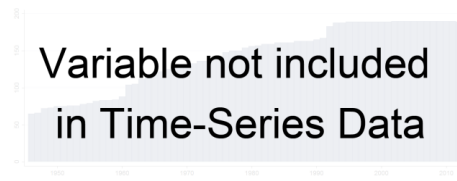
Environmental Treaties and Resource Indicators Environmental Treaties and Resource Indicators contains data for more than 200 countries regarding which treaties a country have signed or which treaties a country have ratified.

4.21.1 env_treaty Number of environmental agreements total

Number of environmental agreements total.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 189



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22 Environmental Performance Index

<http://epi.yale.edu/downloads>
(Hsu et al., 2016)
(Data downloaded: 2017-09-13)

Environmental Performance Data The Environmental Performance Index provides a ranking that shines light on how each country manages environmental issues. The Environmental Performance Index (EPI) ranks how well countries perform on high-priority environmental issues in two broad policy reas: protection of human health from environmental harm and protection of ecosystems. Within these two policy objectives the EPI scores country performance in nine issue areas comprised of 20 indicators. Indicators in the EPI measure how close countries are to meeting internationally established

targets or, in the absence of agreed-upon targets, how they compare to the range of observed countries.

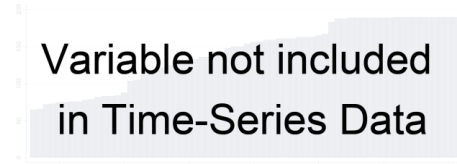
Note: In many cases the EPI variables lack actual observations and rely on imputation. Please refer to the original documentation on more information about this. Also, some values (usually the value 0) are very unlikely, please use your judgement whether to treat these as the value 0 or as "Data missing".

4.22.1 epi_access Access to Electricity

Percent of population with access to electricity.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180



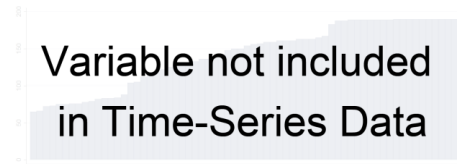
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.2 epi_acsat Unsafe Sanitation

Exposure to unsafe sanitation and population lacking access to sanitation.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180



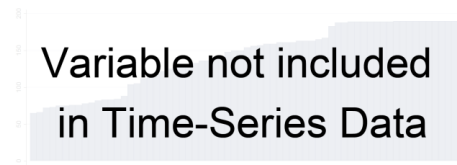
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.3 epi_ch Environmental Health

Environmental Health: Index calculated from three indices : Health Impacts, Air Quality and Water and Sanitation.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.4 epi_ehair Air Quality

Air Quality: Index calculated from three variables : Household Air Quality, Air Pollution - Average Exposure to PM2.5 and Air Pollution - PM2.5 Exceedance.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.5 epi_eheh Health Impacts

Health Impacts: Risk of water and air pollution to human health



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.6 epi_ehwater Water and Sanitation

Water and Sanitation: Index calculated from two variables: Unsafe Sanitation and Drinking Water Quality.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.7 epi_epi Environmental Performance Index

Environmental Performance Index: Index calculated from two indices : Environmental Health and Ecosystem Vitality.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.8 epi_evbh Biodiversity and Habitat

Biodiversity and Habitat: Index calculated from five variables: Terrestrial Protected Areas (National Biome Weights), Terrestrial Protected Areas (Global Biome Weights), Marine Protected Areas, Species Protection (National), and Species Protection (Global).



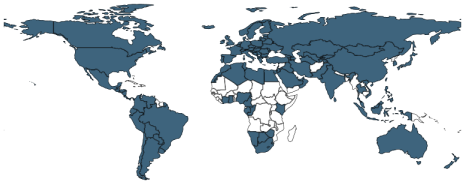
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.9 epi_evclimate Climate and Energy

Climate and Energy: Index calculated from three different variables.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 113

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.10 epi_evwater Wastewater Treatment

Wastewater Treatment: Wastewater treatment level weighted by connection to wastewater treatment rate.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.11 epi_pm25 Air Pollution - Average Exposure to PM2.5

Air Pollution - Average Exposure to PM2.5: Population weighted exposure to PM2.5 (three- year average).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.12 epi_wastecxn Wastewater Treatment

Wastewater treatment level weighted by connection to wastewater treatment rate.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.22.13 epi_watsup Access to Drinking Water

Population lacking access to drinking water



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23 European Social Survey

<http://www.europeansocialsurvey.org/data/round-index.html>

(NSD - Norwegian Centre for Research Data, 2016)

(Data downloaded: 2017-10-16)

European Social Survey - Wave 1-7 The European Social Survey (ESS) is an academically-driven multi-country survey, which has been administered in over 30 countries to date. Its three aims are, firstly - to monitor and interpret changing public attitudes and values within Europe and to investigate how they interact with Europe's changing institutions, secondly - to advance and consolidate improved methods of cross-national survey measurement in Europe and beyond, and thirdly - to develop a series of European social indicators, including attitudinal indicators.

4.23.1 ess_happy Subjective Happiness

Taking all things together, how happy would you say you are?

0. Extremely Unhappy

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

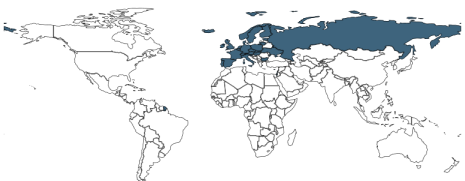
6.

7.

8.

9.

10. Extremely Happy



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

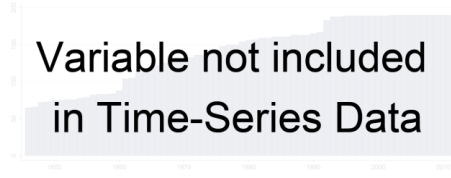
4.23.2 ess_health Subjective Health

How is your health in general? Would you say it is:

1. Very Good
2. Good
3. Fair
4. Bad
5. Very Bad



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

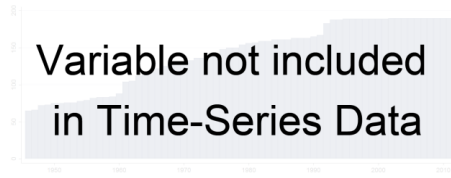
4.23.3 ess_relig Religiosity

Regardless of whether you belong to a particular religion, how religious would you say you are?

0. Not at all Religious
- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
10. Very Religious



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



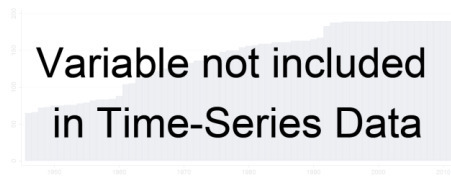
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23.4 ess_trlegal Trust in Legal System

Please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. The Legal System.



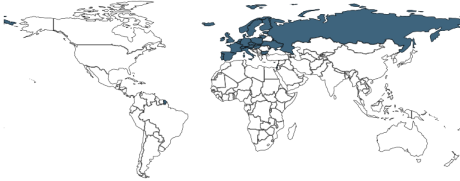
Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



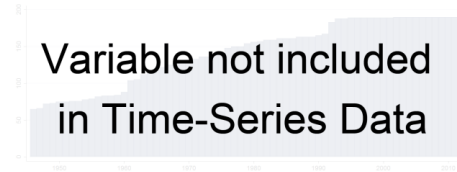
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23.5 `ess_trparl` Trust in Parliament

Please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. The Parliament.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



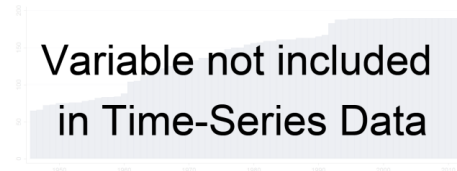
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23.6 `ess_trpart` Trust in Political Parties

Please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. The Political Parties.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



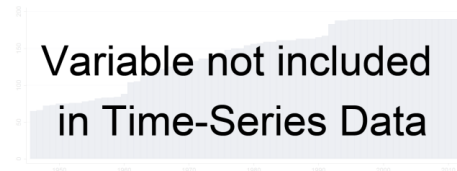
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23.7 `ess_trpeople` Trust in Other People

Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people? Please tell me on a score of 0 to 10, where 0 means you can't be too careful and 10 means that most people can be trusted.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



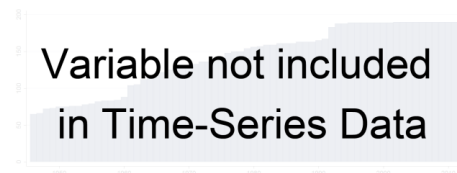
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23.8 `ess_trpolice` Trust in Police

Please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. The Police.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



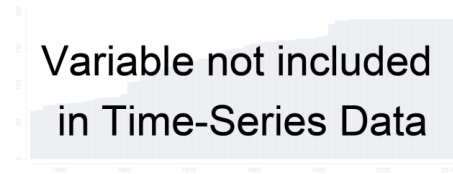
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.23.9 `ess_trpolit` Trust in Politicians

Please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. The Politicians.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 28



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.24 Fund for Peace

<http://ffp.statesindex.org/>
(Haken et al., n.d.)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-09)

Fragile States Index The Fragile States Index (Failed States Index), produced by The Fund for Peace, is a critical tool in highlighting not only the normal pressures that all states experience, but also in identifying when those pressures are pushing a state towards the brink of failure. By highlighting pertinent issues in weak and failing states, the FSI - and the social science framework and software application upon which it is built - makes political risk assessment and early warning of conflict accessible to policy-makers and the public at large. The strength of the FSI is its ability to distill millions of pieces of information into a form that is relevant as well as easily digestible and informative. Daily, The Fund for Peace collects thousands of reports and information from around the world, detailing the existing social, economic and political pressures faced by each of the 178 countries that we analyze. The FSI is based on The Fund for Peace's proprietary Conflict Assessment Software Tool (CAST) analytical platform. Based on comprehensive social science methodology, data from three primary sources is triangulated and subjected to critical review to obtain final scores for the FSI. Millions of documents are analyzed every year. By applying highly specialized search parameters, scores are apportioned for every country based on twelve key political, social and economic indicators (which in turn include over 100 sub-indicators) that are the result of years of painstaking expert social science research. The Fund for Peace's software performs content analysis on this collected information. Through sophisticated search parameters and algorithms, the CAST software separates the relevant data from the irrelevant. Guided by twelve primary social, economic and political indicators (each split into an average of 14 sub-indicators), the CAST software analyzes the collected information using specialized search terms that flag relevant items. Using various algorithms, this analysis is then converted into a score representing the significance of each of the various pressures for a given country. The content analysis is further triangulated with two other key aspects of the overall assessment process: quantitative analysis and qualitative inputs based on major events in the countries examined. The scores produced by The Fund for Peace's software are then compared with a comprehensive set of vital statistics - as well as human analysis - to ensure that the software has not misinterpreted the raw data. Though the basic data underpinning the Failed States Index is already freely and widely available electronically, the strength of the analysis is in the methodological rigor and the systematic integration of a wide range of data sources.

Note: the principal of data timing was changed. Data from reports correspond to the situation from the previous year. The 2016 Fragile States Index, comprises data collected between January 1, 2015, and December 31, 2015. Therefore data from Report 2016 is recorded for 2015 and the same logic works for all other years. data for 2004 is from Report 2005.

4.24.1 `ffp_ext` External Intervention

External Intervention - When the state fails to meet its international or domestic obligations, external actors may intervene to provide services or to manipulate internal affairs. Includes pressures and

measures related to foreign assistance, presence of peacekeepers, presence of UN missions, foreign military intervention, sanctions, credit rating.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.2 ffp_fsi Fragile States Index

Fragile States Index (The Failed States Index) includes an examination of the pressures on states, their vulnerability to internal conflict and societal deterioration. The country ratings are based on the total scores of 12 indicators:

Social Indicators

1. Mounting Demographic Pressures
2. Massive Movement of Refugees or Internally Displaced Persons creating Complex Humanitarian Emergencies
3. Legacy of Vengeance-Seeking Group Grievance or Group Paranoia
4. Chronic and Sustained Human Flight.

Economic Indicators

5. Uneven Economic Development along Group Lines
6. Sharp and/or Severe Economic Decline

Political Indicators

7. Criminalization and/or Delegitimization of the State
8. Progressive Deterioration of Public Services
9. Suspension or Arbitrary Application of the Rule of Law and Widespread Violation of Human Rights
10. Security Apparatus Operates as a "State Within a State"
11. Rise of Factionalized Elites
12. Intervention of Other States or External Political Actors.

For each indicator, the ratings are placed on a scale of 0 to 10, with 0 being the lowest intensity (most stable) and 10 being the highest intensity (least stable). The total score is the sum of the 12 indicators and is on a scale of 0-120.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



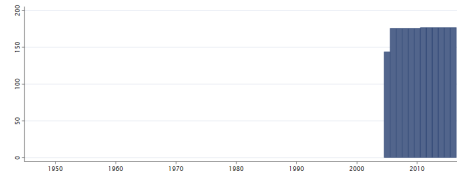
Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.3 ffp_hf Human Flight and Brain Drain

Human Flight and Brain Drain - When there is little opportunity, people migrate, leaving a vacuum of human capital. Those with resources also often leave before, or just as, conflicts erupts. Includes pressures and measures related to migration per capita, human capital, emigration of educated population.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.4 ffp_hr Human Rights and Rule of Law

Human Rights and Rule of Law - When human rights are violated or unevenly protected, the state is failing in its ultimate responsibility. Includes pressures and measures related to press freedom, civil liberties, political freedoms, human trafficking, political prisoners, incarceration, religious persecution, torture, executions.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.5 ffp_ps Public Services

Public Services - The provision of health, education, and sanitation services, among others, are key roles of the state. Includes pressures and measures related to policing, criminality, education provision, literacy, water and sanitation, infrastructure, quality healthcare, telephony, internet access, energy reliability, roads.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.6 ffp_ref Refugees and IDPs

Refugees and IDPs - Pressures associated with population displacement. This strains public services and has the potential to pose a security threat. Includes pressures and measures related to displacement, refugee camps, IDP camps, disease related to displacement, refugees per capita, IDPs per capita, absorption capacity.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.7 ffp_sec Security Apparatus

Security Apparatus - The security apparatus should have monopoly on the use of legitimate force. The social contract is weakened where this is affected by competing groups. Includes pressures and measures related to internal conflict, small arms proliferation, riots and protests, fatalities from conflict, military coups, rebel activity, militancy, bombings, political prisoners.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.8 ffp_sl State Legitimacy

State Legitimacy - Corruption and lack of representativeness in the government directly undermine the social contract. Includes pressures and measures related to corruption, government effectiveness, political participation, electoral process, level of democracy, illicit economy, drug trade, protests and demonstrations, power struggles.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.24.9 ffp_ued Uneven Economic Development

Uneven Economic Development - When there are ethnic, religious, or regional disparities, the governed tend to be uneven in their commitment to the social contract. Includes pressures and measures related to GINI coefficient, income share of highest 10%, income share of lowest 10%, urban-rural service distribution, access to improved services, slum population.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 178 n: 2086 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 12

4.25 Freedom House

<https://freedomhouse.org/report-types/freedom-world>
(Freedom House, 2018)
(Data downloaded: 2018-01-17)

Freedom in the World Freedom in the World is an annual comparative assessment of political rights and civil liberties that this year covers 195 countries and 14 related and disputed territories.

For the edition years 2006-2017, Freedom House released aggregate scores for political rights and

civil liberties for each country in order to provide more nuanced information about country trends beyond the 7-point rating scales used previously. Starting with the 2018, Freedom House releases scores for all indicators.

In addition, in order to generate debate and discussions within countries as to areas that are most in need of reform, Freedom House releases the scores for the seven subcategories that fall under political rights and civil liberties. These subcategories, drawn from the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, represent the fundamental components of freedom, which include an individual's ability to:

- Vote freely in legitimate elections;
- Participate freely in the political process;
- Have representatives that are accountable to them;
- Exercise freedoms of expression and belief;
- Be able to freely assemble and associate;
- Have access to an established and equitable system of rule of law;
- Enjoy personal freedoms, including free movement, the right to hold private property, social freedoms, and equal access to economic opportunities.

Note: The 1982 edition of Freedom in the World covers the period Jan 1981- Aug 1982 (=1981 in our dataset). The 1983-84 edition covers the period Aug 1982 - Nov 1983 (=1983 in our dataset). This leaves 1982 empty. For 1972, South Africa was in the original data rated as "White" (fh_cl: 3, fh_pr: 2, fh_status: Free) and "Black" (fh_cl: 6, fh_pr: 5, fh_status: Not Free). We treat South Africa 1972 as missing.

4.25.1 fh_aor Associational and Organizational Rights

Associational and Organizational Rights - The variable evaluates the freedom of assembly, demonstrations and open public discussion; the freedom for nongovernmental organization; and the freedom for trade unions, peasant organizations and other professional and private organizations. Countries are graded between 0 (worst) and 12 (best).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



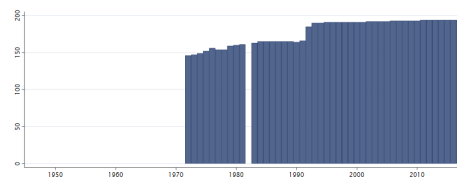
Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 2321 \bar{N} : 193 \bar{T} : 12

4.25.2 fh_cl Civil Liberties

Civil Liberties - Civil liberties allow for the freedoms of expression and belief, associational and organizational rights, rule of law, and personal autonomy without interference from the state. The more specific list of rights considered vary over the years. Countries are graded between 1 (most free) and 7 (least free).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2017
N: 207 n: 8014 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 39

4.25.3 fh_ep Electoral Process

Electoral Process - The variable measures to what extent the national legislative representatives and the national chief authority are elected through free and fair elections. Countries are graded between 0 (worst) and 12 (best).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 2321 \bar{N} : 193 \bar{T} : 12

4.25.4 fh_feb Freedom of Expression and Belief

Freedom of Expression and Belief - The variable measures the freedom and independence of the media and other cultural expressions; the freedom of religious groups to practice their faith and express themselves; the academic freedom and freedom from extensive political indoctrination in the educational system; and the ability of the people to engage in private (political) discussions without fear of harassment or arrest by the authorities. Countries are graded between 0 (worst) and 16 (best).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



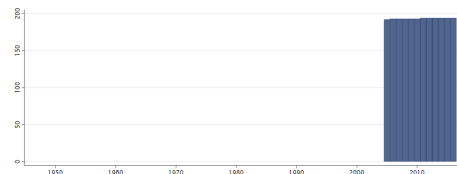
Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 2321 \bar{N} : 193 \bar{T} : 12

4.25.5 fh_fog Functioning of Government

Functioning of Government - The variable examines in what extent the freely elected head of government and a national legislative representative determine the policies of the government; if the government is free from pervasive corruption; and if the government is accountable to the electorate between elections and operates with openness and transparency. Countries are graded between 0 (worst) and 12 (best).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



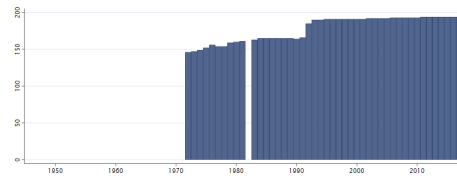
Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 2321 \bar{N} : 193 \bar{T} : 12

4.25.6 fh_ipolity2 Level of Democracy (Freedom House/Imputed Polity)

Scale ranges from 0-10 where 0 is least democratic and 10 most democratic. Average of Freedom House (fh_pr and fh_cl) is transformed to a scale 0-10 and Polity (p_polity2) is transformed to a scale 0-10. These variables are averaged into fh_polity2. The imputed version has imputed values for countries where data on Polity is missing by regressing Polity on the average Freedom House measure. Hadenius & Teorell (2005) show that this average index performs better both in terms of validity and reliability than its constituent parts.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2017
N: 207 n: 8014 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 39

4.25.7 fh_pair Personal Autonomy and Individual Rights

Personal Autonomy and Individual Rights - The variable evaluates the extent of state control over travel, choice of residence, employment or institution of higher education; the right of citizens to own property and establish private businesses; the private business' freedom from unduly influence by government officials, security forces, political parties or organized crime; gender equality, freedom of choice of marriage partners and size of family; equality of opportunity and absence of economic exploitation. Countries are graded between 0 (worst) and 16 (best).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



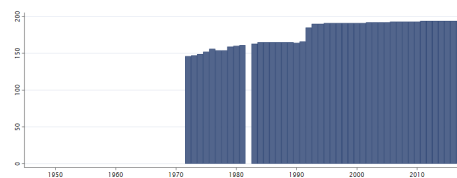
Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 2321 \bar{N} : 193 \bar{T} : 12

4.25.8 fh_pr Political Rights

Political Rights - Political rights enable people to participate freely in the political process, including the right to vote freely for distinct alternatives in legitimate elections, compete for public office, join political parties and organizations, and elect representatives who have a decisive impact on public policies and are accountable to the electorate. The specific list of rights considered varies over the years. Countries are graded between 1 (most free) and 7 (least free).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2017
N: 207 n: 8014 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 39

4.25.9 fh_rol Rule of Law

Rule of Law - The variable measures the independence of the judiciary; the extent to which rule of law prevails in civil and criminal matters; the existence of direct civil control over the police; the protection from political terror, unjustified imprisonment, exile and torture; absence of war and insurgencies; and the extent to which laws, policies and practices guarantee equal treatment of various segments of the population. Countries are graded between 0 (worst) and 16 (best).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 2321 \bar{N} : 193 \bar{T} : 12

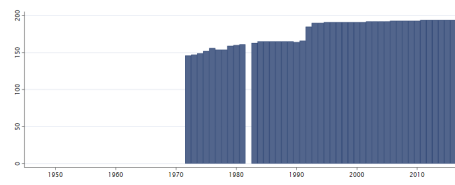
4.25.10 fh_status Freedom Status

1. Free
2. Partly Free
3. Not Free

Until 2003, countries whose combined average ratings for Political Rights and Civil Liberties fell between 1.0 and 2.5 were designated "Free"; between 3.0 and 5.5 "Partly Free", and between 5.5 and 7.0 "Not Free". Since then, countries whose ratings average 1.0 to 2.5 are considered "Free", 3.0 to 5.0 "Partly Free", and 5.5 to 7.0 "Not Free".



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2017
N: 207 n: 8014 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 39

4.26 Fraser Institute

<https://www.fraserinstitute.org/economic-freedom/dataset>
(Gwartney et al., 2016)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

Economic Freedom of the World Dataset The index published in Economic Freedom of the World measures the degree to which the policies and institutions of countries are supportive of economic freedom. The cornerstones of economic freedom are personal choice, voluntary exchange, freedom to enter markets and compete, and security of the person and privately owned property. The EFW index now ranks 159 countries and territories. Data are available for approximately 100 nations and territories back to 1980, and many back to 1970. This data set makes it possible for scholars to analyze the impact of both cross-country differences in economic freedom and changes in that freedom across a time frame of three and a half decades.

For a consistent time-series for a particular country and/or longitudinal data for a panel of countries, the Fraser Institute previously developed and reported a chain-linked version of the index. One of the problems with the chain-linked index was that it was limited to just the 123 countries that were available in the chain-link's "base year" of 2000. With this year's report, the Institute is replacing the chain-linked index with the EFW Panel Dataset, which reports area and summary ratings for all countries for which we have a regular EFW index score in any given year.

The EFW Panel Dataset adjusts the regular EFW index in two ways. (1) From the most-recent year annually back to 2000, whenever possible, any missing data is estimated by autoregressively "backcasting" the data, meaning the actual values are used in later years to estimate the missing values for earlier years. For example, if a country is missing a data value for a particular component from 2000-2004, this method estimates the missing 2000-2004 values based on data available in 2005 and thereafter. This approach allows to have area and summary ratings for up to the entire 159

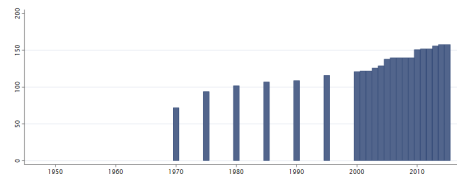
countries in the EFW index. (2) For 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, and 1995, the index is chain-linked as described in previous editions. That is, using 2000 as the base year, changes in a country's scores backward in time are based only on changes in components that were present in adjoining years. It should be noted that the EFW Panel Dataset contains area and summary ratings only for those years in which the country received a regular EFW index rating.

4.26.1 fi_ftradeint Freedom to Trade Internationally (current)

The index ranges from 0-10 where 0 corresponds to "increasing tax rate on international trade", "slow import or export process", "small trade sectors relative to the population and geographic size", "exchange rate controls are present and a black-market exists", and "restrictions on the freedom of citizens to engage in capital market exchange with foreigners" and 10 corresponds to "no specific taxes on international trade", "swift import or export process", "large trade sectors relative to the population and geographic size", "no black-market exchange rate", and "no restrictions on the freedom of citizens to engage in capital market exchange with foreigners". The index consists of the following indicators: Taxes on international trade, Regulatory trade barriers, Actual size of trade sector compared to expected size, Difference between official exchange rate and black market rate International capital market controls.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 158



Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2015
N: 161 n: 2845 \bar{N} : 62 \bar{T} : 18

4.26.2 fi_index Economic Freedom of the World Index (current)

The index is founded upon objective components that reflect the presence (or absence) of economic freedom. The index comprises 21 components designed to identify the consistency of institutional arrangements and policies with economic freedom in five major areas: size of government (fi_sog), legal structure and security of property rights (fi_legprop), access to sound money (fi_sm), freedom to trade internationally (fi_ftradeint), regulation of credit, labor and business (fi_reg). The index ranges from 0-10 where 0 corresponds to "less economic freedom" and 10 to "more economic freedom". This is the version of the index published at the current year of measurement, without taking methodological changes over time into account.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 158



Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2015
N: 160 n: 2816 \bar{N} : 61 \bar{T} : 18

4.27 Transparency International

<http://www.transparency.org/research/gcb/overview>
(Hardoon & Heinrich, 2013)
(Data downloaded: 2018-01-15)

Global Corruption Barometer Since its debut in 2003, the Global Corruption Barometer has surveyed the experiences of everyday people confronting corruption around the world. Transparency International's Global Corruption Barometer is the world's largest survey asking citizens about their direct personal experience of corruption in their daily lives. For the 2015-2017 version all the values

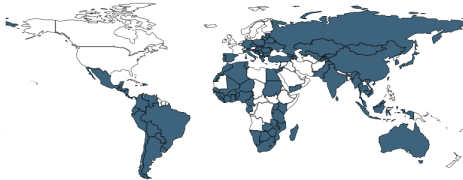
have been assigned the year 2016.

Note: Only valid answers are used when calculating the averages, not "Unknown", "Don't know" etc.

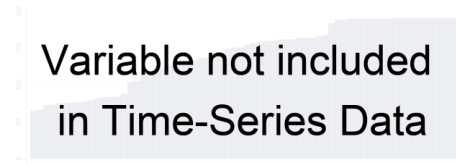
For the 2003-2013 version, the data for a country is marked as missing if there are less than 100 respondents per year, if there are 100 or more, the value corresponds to the mean of all answers.

4.27.1 gcb_br Total bribery rate, total population

Total bribery rates by country. Total Bribery rate, total population. In percentage.



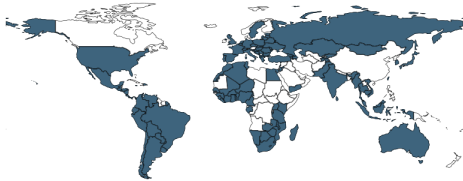
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 108



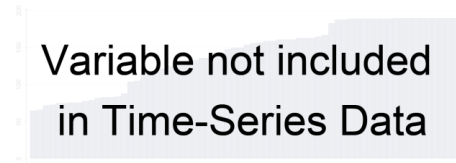
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.2 gcb_fcwell Fight against corruption: Well (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Well' to the following question: How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matter: "fighting corruption in government"?



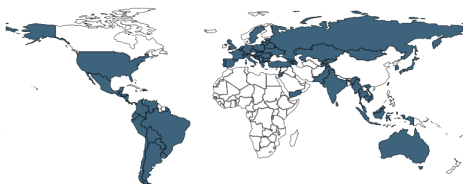
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 112



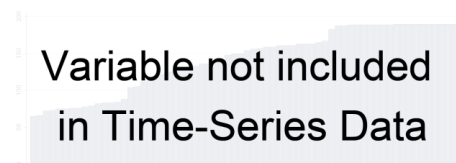
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.3 gcb_orcag Feel personally obliged to report corruption?: agree (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Agree' to the following question: Would you agree or disagree with the following statement: If I would witness an act of corruption, I would feel personally obliged to report it.



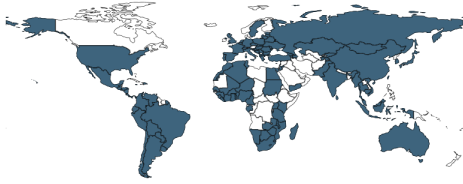
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 77



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.4 gcb_pcbmost Corruption Perception-Business Executives: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about Business Executives: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



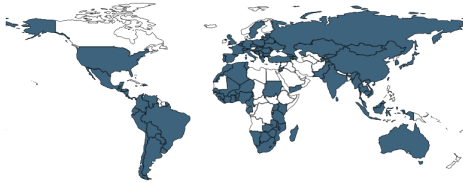
Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 114

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.5 gcb_pcjmost Corruption Perception-Judges: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about Judges and Magistrates: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



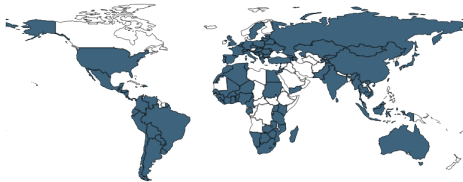
Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 113

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.6 gcb_pclgmost Corruption Perception-Local Gov Council: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about Local government councilors: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



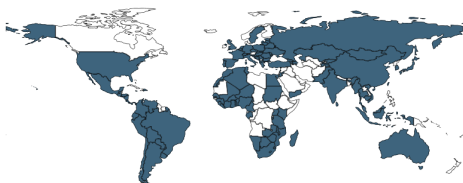
Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 113

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.7 gcb_pclmost Corruption Perception-Legislature: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about the Members of Parliament or Senators: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 114

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.8 gcb_pcori Corruption Perception Change: Increase (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'increased' to the following question: In your opinion, over the past year, has the level of corruption in this country increased, decreased, or stayed the same?



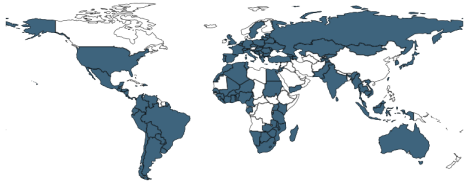
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 82

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.9 gcb_pcpmost Corruption Perception-Head of State: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about the President or Prime Minister and Officials in his office: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



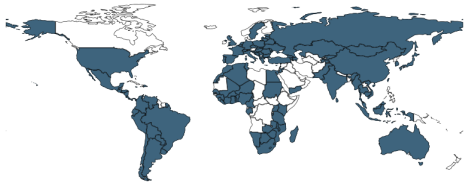
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 113

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.10 gcb_pcpolmost Corruption Perception-Police: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about the Police: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



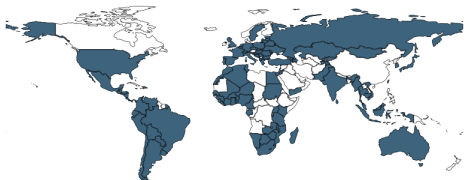
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 114

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.11 gcb_pcrmost Corruption Perception-Religious Leaders: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about Religious Leaders: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



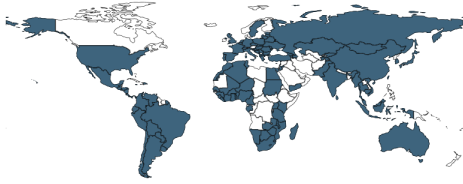
Min. Year:2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 113

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.12 gcb_pctaxmost Corruption Perception-Tax officers: Most (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Most or All' to the following question about Tax Officials, like Ministry of Finance officials or Local Government tax collectors: How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?



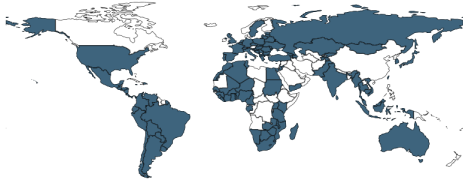
Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 114

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.13 gcb_pfcaag Can people fight against corruption: agree (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Agree' to the following question: Would you agree or disagree with the following statement: Ordinary people can make a difference in the fight against corruption.



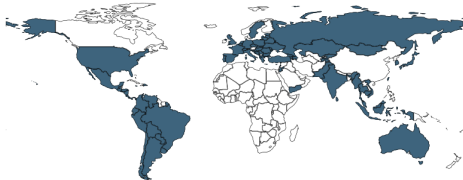
Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 113

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.14 gcb_sarcag Is socially acceptable to report corruption: agree (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Agree' to the following question: Would you agree or disagree with the following statement: In our society it is generally acceptable for people to report a case of corruption they witness.



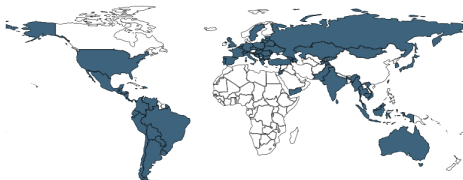
Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 77

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.27.15 gcb_wsdag Would spend a whole day in court to give evidence: agree (% respondents)

Percentage of respondents who answered 'Agree' to the following question: Would you agree or disagree with the following statement: I would report a case of corruption even if I would have to spend a day in court to give evidence.



Min. Year: 2016 Max. Year: 2016
N: 77

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.28 Gibney, Cornett & Wood

<http://www.politicalerrorscale.org/Data/Download.html>
(Mark Gibney & Arnon, 2016)

(Data downloaded: 2017-10-18)

Political Terror Scale The PTS was first developed in the early 1980s, well before "terrorism" took on much of its present meaning. The "terror" in the PTS refers to state-sanctioned killings, torture, disappearances and political imprisonment that the Political Terror Scale measures. The PTS is computed annually by Mark Gibney, Reed Wood and a group of volunteers well versed in human rights practices. The "data" for the PTS is provided by the annual reports on human rights practices that are published by Amnesty International (A) and the U.S. State Department (S).

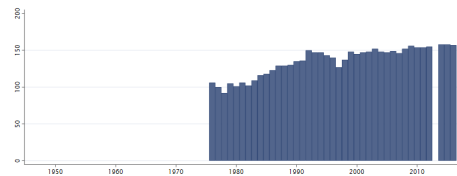
4.28.1 gd_pts Political Terror Scale - Amnesty International

Political Terror Scale Levels from the yearly country reports of Amnesty International:

1. Countries under a secure rule of law, people are not imprisoned for their view, and torture is rare or exceptional. Political murders are extremely rare.
2. There is a limited amount of imprisonment for nonviolent political activity. However, few persons are affected, torture and beatings are exceptional. Political murder is rare.
3. There is extensive political imprisonment, or a recent history of such imprisonment. Execution or other political murders and brutality may be common. Unlimited detention, with or without a trial, for political views is accepted.
4. Civil and political rights violations have expanded to large numbers of the population. Murders, disappearances, and torture are a common part of life. In spite of its generality, on this level terror affects those who interest themselves in politics or ideas.
5. Terror has expanded to the whole population. The leaders of these societies place no limits on the means or thoroughness with which they pursue personal or ideological goals.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 163



Min. Year: 1976 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 5402 \bar{N} : 132 \bar{T} : 28

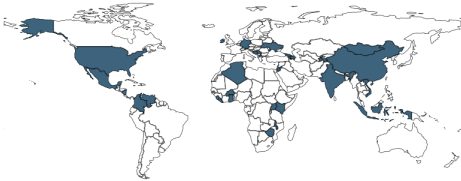
4.29 Global Integrity Report

<http://www.globalintegrity.org>
(Global Integrity, 2013)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

Global Integrity Report - Data The Global Integrity Report is an essential guide to anti-corruption institutions and mechanisms around the world, intended to help policymakers, advocates, journalists and citizens identify and anticipate the areas where corruption is more likely to occur within the public sector. The Report evaluates both anticorruption legal frameworks and the practical implementation and enforcement of those frameworks, and takes a close look at whether citizen can effectively access and use anti-corruption safeguards. Each country assessment contained in the Global Integrity Report comprises two core elements: a qualitative Reporter's Notebook and a quantitative Integrity Indicators scorecard. An Integrity Indicators scorecard assesses the existence, effectiveness, and citizen access to key governance and anti-corruption mechanisms through more than 300 actionable indicators. They are scored by a lead in-country researcher and blindly reviewed by a panel of peer reviewers, a mix of other in-country experts as well as outside experts. Reporter's Notebooks are reported and written by in-country journalists and blindly reviewed by the same peer review panel.

4.29.1 gir_acrl Anti-Corruption and Rule of Law

This category examines a country's anti-corruption laws, the country's anti-corruption agency (or equivalent mechanism), citizen access to justice, and law enforcement accountability.



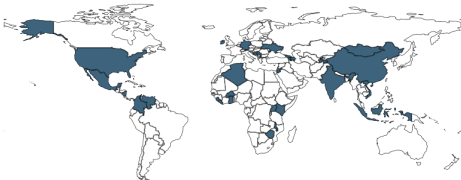
Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 30

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.29.2 gir_csmi Civil Society, Media, Access to Information

This category examines civil society organizations working on anti-corruption issues, the media's effectiveness in reporting on corruption (including licensing requirements), and public access to information.



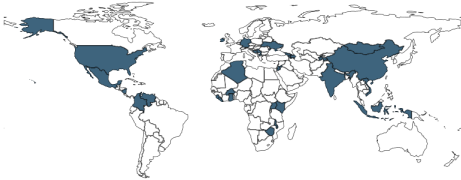
Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 30

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.29.3 gir_e Elections

This category assesses voting and elections integrity as well as regulations governing the financing of political parties and candidates.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 30

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.30 Gleditsch

<http://privatewww.essex.ac.uk/~ksg/exptradegdp.html>
(Gleditsch, 2002)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-15)

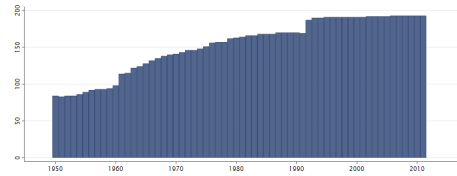
Expanded Trade and GDP Data These data provide estimates of trade flows between independent states (1948-2000) and GDP per capita of independent states (1950-2011). Version 6.

4.30.1 gle_cgdp GDP per Capita (Current Prices)

GDP per capita (Current prices).



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



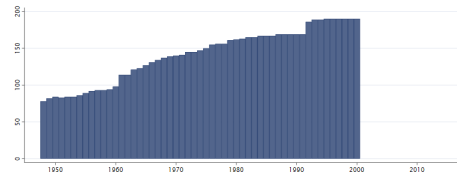
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2011
N: 208 n: 9477 \bar{N} : 153 \bar{T} : 46

4.30.2 gle_exp Total Export

This amounts to the total export of a country, in millions of current year US dollars, estimated as the sum of all dyadic export figures to that country using the imputation technique described above.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



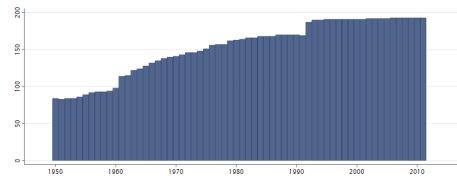
Min. Year:1948 Max. Year: 2000
N: 204 n: 7481 \bar{N} : 141 \bar{T} : 37

4.30.3 gle_gdp Real GDP (2005)

In order to fill in gaps in the Penn World Table's mark 5.6 and 6.2 data (see below: Heston, Summers & Aten), Gleditsch has imputed missing data by using an alternative source of data (the CIA World Fact Book), and through extrapolation beyond available time-series. This is his estimate of GDP per Capita in US dollars at current year international prices.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



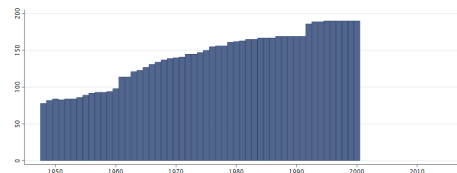
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2011
N: 208 n: 9477 \bar{N} : 153 \bar{T} : 46

4.30.4 gle_imp Total Import

This amounts to the total import of a country, in millions of current year US dollars, estimated as the sum of all dyadic import figures to that country using the imputation technique described above.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



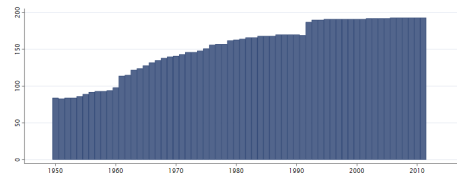
Min. Year:1948 Max. Year: 2000
N: 204 n: 7481 \bar{N} : 141 \bar{T} : 37

4.30.5 gle_pop Population (1000's)

Size of the population in 1000's.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



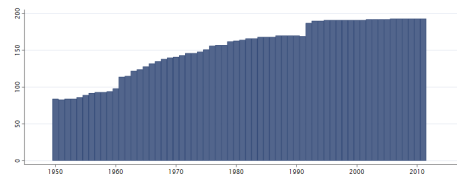
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2011
N: 208 n: 9477 \bar{N} : 153 \bar{T} : 46

4.30.6 gle_rgdpc Real GDP per Capita (2005)

This is the estimate of real GDP per Capita in constant US dollars at base year 2000, based on the imputation technique described above.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 192



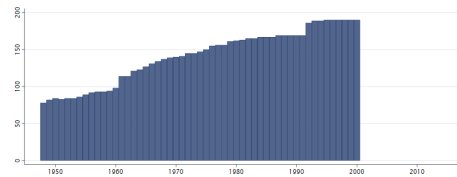
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2011
N: 208 n: 9477 \bar{N} : 153 \bar{T} : 46

4.30.7 gle_trade Total Trade

This amounts to the sum of import and export of a country, in millions of current year US dollars, estimated as the sum of all dyadic import and export figures of that country using the imputation technique described above.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1948 Max. Year: 2000
N: 204 n: 7481 \bar{N} : 141 \bar{T} : 37

4.31 Bormann & Golder

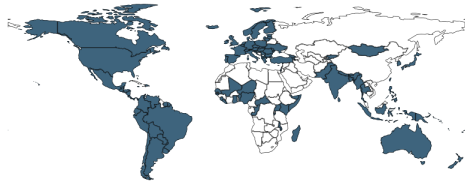
<http://mattgolder.com/elections>
(Bormann & Golder, 2013)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

Democratic Electoral Systems Around the World 1946-2011 The data focus on national-level (lower house) legislative and presidential elections in democratic regimes. A regime is classified as a democracy at the time of an election if (i) the chief executive is elected, (ii) the legislature is elected, (iii) there is more than one party competing in elections, and (iv) an alternation under identical electoral rules has taken place. A regime is classified as a dictatorship at the time of an election if any of these four conditions do not hold (Przeworski et al., 2000; Cheibub, Gandhi and Vreeland, 2010).

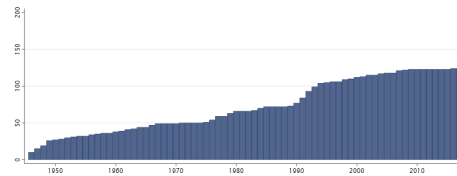
Note: The original values of -99 (the information is missing but should theoretically be available) and -88 (there is no single value for this particular variable) have been recoded to . (missing).

4.31.1 gol_ene Effective Number of Electoral Parties

Effective Number of Electoral Parties.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2016
N: 120



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 124 n: 5217 \bar{N} : 72 \bar{T} : 42

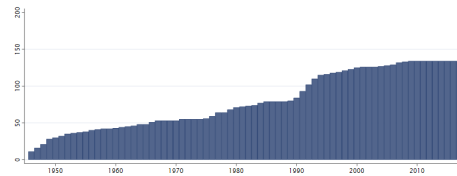
4.31.2 gol_est Electoral System Type-3 classes

This is a categorical variable that takes on one of three values indicating the basic type of electoral system used in the elections.

1. Majoritarian
2. Proportional
3. Mixed



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 129



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 134 n: 5739 \bar{N} : 80 \bar{T} : 43

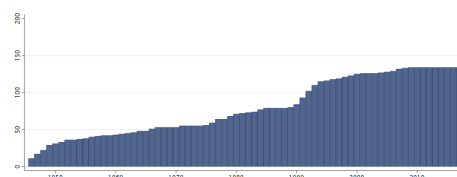
4.31.3 gol_est_spec Electoral System Type-11 classes

This is a categorical variable that provides a more detailed indication of the type of electoral system used in the election.

1. Single-Member-District-Plurality (SMDP)
2. Two-Round System (TRS)
3. Alternative Vote (AV)
4. Borda Count (BC)
5. Block Vote (BV)
6. Party Block Vote (PBV)
7. Limited Vote (LV)
8. Single Nontransferable Vote (SNTV)
9. List Proportional Representation (List PR)
10. Single Transferable Vote (STV)
11. Mixed Dependent (or Mixed Member Proportional)
12. Mixed Independent (or Mixed Parallel)



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 129



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 134 n: 5745 \bar{N} : 80 \bar{T} : 43

4.31.4 gol_pr PR Type

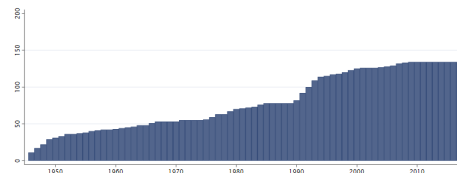
This is a categorical variable that indicates the precise electoral formula used in an electoral tier.

1. Single-Member-District-Plurality (SMDP)
2. Two Round Majority-Plurality
3. Two Round Qualified Majority
4. Two Round Majority Runoff
5. Alternative Vote (AV)
6. Borda Count (BC)
7. Modified Borda Count (mBC)
8. Block Vote (BV)
9. Party Block Vote (PBV)
10. Limited Vote (LV)
11. Single Nontransferable Vote (SNTV)
12. Hare quota
13. Hare quota with largest remainders
14. Hare quota with highest average remainders
15. Hagenbach-Bischoff quota
16. Hagenbach-Bischoff quota with largest remainders
17. Hagenbach-Bischoff quota with highest average remainders
18. Droop quota
19. Droop quota with largest remainders
20. Droop quota with highest average remainders
21. Imperiali quota
22. Imperiali quota with largest remainders
23. Imperiali quota with highest average remainders
24. Reinforced Imperiali quota
25. D'Hondt
26. Sainte-Laguë
27. Modified Sainte-Laguë
28. Single Transferable Vote.

Note: a detailed description of the difference between types you can find in the original codebook.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 129



Min. Year: 1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 134 n: 5720 \bar{N} : 79 \bar{T} : 43

4.32 Geddes, Wright & Frantz

<http://sites.psu.edu/dictators/>
(Geddes et al., 2014a)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-16)

Autocratic Regime Data When the leader of an autocratic regime loses power, one of three things happens. The incumbent leadership group is replaced by democratically elected leaders. Someone from the incumbent leadership group replaces him, and the regime persists. Or the incumbent leadership group loses control to a different group that replaces it with a new autocracy. The data set that facilitates the investigation of all three kinds of transition. The data identify how regimes exit power, how much violence occurs during transitions, and whether the regimes that precede and succeed them are autocratic. The data identify autocratic regime breakdowns regardless of whether

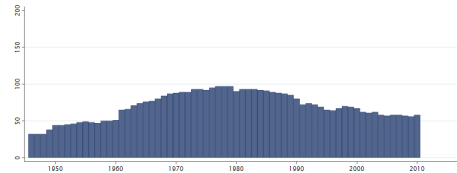
the country democratizes, which makes possible the investigation of why the ouster of dictators sometimes leads to democracy but often does not, and many other questions.

4.32.1 gwf_regimetype Regime Type

Autocratic regime type:

1. Monarchy
2. Personal
3. Military
4. Party
5. Party-Personal
6. Party-Military
7. Military-Personal
8. Party-Personal-Military
9. Oligarchy
10. Indirect Military

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2010
N: 123 n: 4523 \bar{N} : 70 \bar{T} : 37

4.33 Henisz

<https://mgmt.wharton.upenn.edu/profile/1327>

(Henisz, 2002)

(Data downloaded: 2017-08-25)

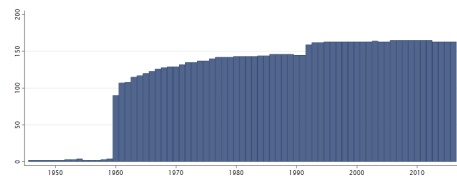
The Political Constraints Data Measures political risk focusing on political constraints.

4.33.1 h_j Independent Judiciary

Dummy variable coded 1 if there is an independent judiciary (based on information from Polity's Executive Constraints, p_xconst) and - where available - on ICRG's index of Law & Order.



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 165



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 183 n: 8387 \bar{N} : 118 \bar{T} : 46

4.34 Heritage Foundation

<http://www.heritage.org/index/explore>

(The Heritage Foundation, 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-07-17)

Index of Economic Freedom The Index of Economic Freedom covers 10 freedoms - from property rights to entrepreneurship - in 186 countries.

Note: For the 2015, most data covers the second half of 2013 through the first half of 2014. To the extent possible, the information considered for each factor was current as of June 30, 2014. It is important to understand that some factors are based on historical information. For example, the monetary policy factor is a 3-year weighted average rate of inflation from January 1, 2011, to December 31, 2013.

4.34.1 hf_efscore Economic Freedom Index

The Economic Freedom index uses 10 specific freedoms, some as composites of even further detailed and quantifiable components:

- Business freedom (hf_business)
- Trade freedom (hf_trade)
- Fiscal freedom (hf_fiscal)
- Freedom from government (hf_govt)
- Monetary freedom (hf_monetary)
- Investment freedom (hf_invest)
- Financial freedom (hf_financ)
- Property rights (hf_prights)
- Freedom from corruption (hf_corrupt)
- Labor freedom (hf_labor).

Each of these freedoms is weighted equally and turned into an index ranging from 0 to 100, where 100 represents the maximum economic freedom. Although changes in methodology have been undertaken throughout the measurement period, continuous backtracking has been used to maximize comparability over time.



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2017
N: 180



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2017
N: 182 n: 3685 \bar{N} : 160 \bar{T} : 20

4.34.2 hf_financ Financial Freedom

The financial freedom factor measures the relative openness of each country's banking and financial system by determining: the extent of government regulation of financial services; the extent of state intervention in banks and other financial services; the difficulty of opening and operating financial services firms (for both domestic and foreign individuals); and government influence on the allocation of credit. The country's financial climate is measured as an overall score between 0 and 100, where 100 represent the maximum degree of financial freedom.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2017
N: 181



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2017
N: 183 n: 3697 \bar{N} : 161 \bar{T} : 20

4.34.3 hf_invest Investment Freedom

This factor scrutinizes each country's policies toward foreign investment, as well as its policies toward capital flows internally, in order to determine its overall investment climate. The country's investment freedom ranges between 0 and 100, where 100 represent the maximum degree of investment freedom.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 181



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2017
N: 183 n: 3705 \bar{N} : 161 \bar{T} : 20

4.34.4 hf_labor Labor Freedom

The new labor freedom factor is a quantitative factor based on objective data from the World Bank's Doing Business study. It provides reliable cross-country data on regulations concerning minimum wages, laws inhibiting layoffs, severance requirements, and measurable regulatory burdens on hiring, hours, and so on. Specifically, four quantitative components are equally weighted as 25 percent of the labor freedom factor: Minimum wage, Rigidity of hours, Difficulty of firing redundant employees, Cost of firing redundant employees. The country's labor freedom score ranges from 0 to 100, where 100 represent the maximum degree of labor freedom.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2017
N: 183



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2017
N: 183 n: 2235 \bar{N} : 172 \bar{T} : 12

4.34.5 hf_prights Property Rights

This factor scores the degree to which a country's laws protect private property rights and the degree to which its government enforces those laws. It also accounts for the possibility that private property will be expropriated. In addition, it analyzes the independence of the judiciary, the existence of corruption within the judiciary, and the ability of individuals and businesses to enforce contracts. The less certain the legal protection of property is and the greater the chances of government expropriation of property are, the higher a country's score is. The country's property rights score ranges from 0 and 100, where 100 represents the maximum degree of protection of property rights.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2017
N: 182



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2017
N: 183 n: 3699 \bar{N} : 161 \bar{T} : 20

4.35 Hadenius & Teorell

<https://sites.google.com/site/authoritarianregimedataset/data>
(Wahman et al., 2013) (Hadenius & Teorell, 2007)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

The Authoritarian Regime Dataset The Authoritarian Regimes Dataset is a comprehensive dataset on authoritarian regimes in the world between 1972-2010. The dataset enables researchers and practitioners to distinguish between different authoritarian regime types, follow global trends in authoritarianism and study the specific institutional trajectories of a particular country or set of countries.

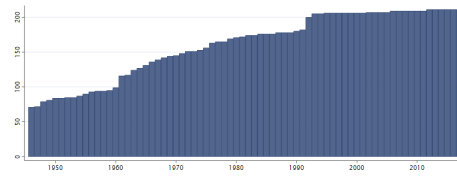
4.35.1 ht_colonial Colonial Origin

This is a tenfold classification of the former colonial ruler of the country. Following Bernard et al (2004), we have excluded the British settler colonies (the US, Canada, Australia, Israel and New Zealand), and exclusively focused on "Western overseas" colonialism. This implies that only Western colonizers (e.g. excluding Japanese colonialism), and only countries located in the non-Western hemisphere "overseas" (e.g. excluding Ireland & Malta), have been coded. Each country that has been colonized since 1700 is coded. In cases of several colonial powers, the last one is counted, if it lasted for 10 years or longer. The categories are the following:

0. Never colonized by a Western overseas colonial power
1. Dutch
2. Spanish
3. Italian
4. US
5. British
6. French
7. Portuguese
8. Belgian
9. British-French
10. Australian.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 211 n: 11550 \bar{N} : 160 \bar{T} : 55

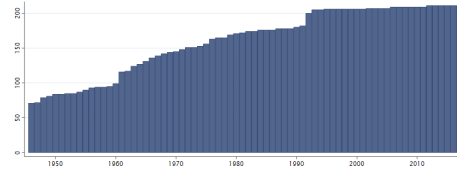
4.35.2 ht_region The Region of the Country

This is a tenfold politico-geographic classification of world regions, based on a mixture of two considerations: geographical proximity (with the partial exception of category 5 below) and demarcation by area specialists having contributed to a regional understanding of democratization. The categories are as follow:

1. Eastern Europe and post Soviet Union (including Central Asia)
2. Latin America (including Cuba, Haiti & the Dominican Republic)
3. North Africa & the Middle East (including Israel, Turkey & Cyprus)
4. Sub-Saharan Africa
5. Western Europe and North America (including Australia & New Zealand)
6. East Asia (including Japan & Mongolia)
7. South-East Asia
8. South Asia
9. The Pacific (excluding Australia & New Zealand)
10. The Caribbean (including Belize, Guyana & Suriname, but excluding Cuba, Haiti & the Dominican Republic)



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 211 n: 11550 \bar{N} : 160 \bar{T} : 55

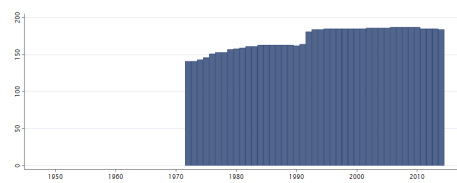
4.35.3 ht_regtype Regime Type

This typology of authoritarian regimes is based on a distinction between three modes of political power maintenance (probably the three most widely used throughout history): hereditary succession (lineage), corresponding to monarchies; the actual or threatened use of military force, corresponding to military regimes; and popular elections, designating electoral regimes. Among the latter we distinguish among no-party regimes (where all parties are prohibited), one-party regimes (where all but one party is prohibited), and limited multiparty regimes (where multiple parties are allowed but the system still does not pass as democratic); a subtype of these regimes where no parties are present, although not being prohibited, are coded as "partyless" regimes. A subtype of military regimes are coded "rebel regimes", where a rebel movement has taken power by military means. We also code hybrids (or amalgams) combining elements from more than one regime type, as well as several minor types of regimes: "theocracies", "transitional" regimes, "civil war", foreign "occupation", and a residual "other" category. Using the mean of the Freedom House and Polity scales (fh_ipolity2), the line between democracies and autocracies is drawn at 7.5. This threshold value was chosen by estimating the mean cutoff point separating democracy from autocracy in five well-known categorical measures of democracy: those of Przeworski et al. (2000), Mainwaring et al. (2001), and Reich (2002), together with Freedom House's and Polity's own categorical thresholds for democracy.

1. Limited Multiparty
2. Partyless
3. No-Party
4. Military
5. Military No-Party
6. Military Multiparty
7. Military One-party
8. One-Party
9. Other
16. One-Party Monarchy
17. Monarchy
18. Rebel Regime
19. Civil War
20. Occupation
21. Theocracy
22. Transitional Regime
23. No-Party Monarchy
24. Multiparty Monarchy
25. Multiparty-Occupied
100. Democracy



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2014
N: 199 n: 7390 \bar{N} : 172 \bar{T} : 37

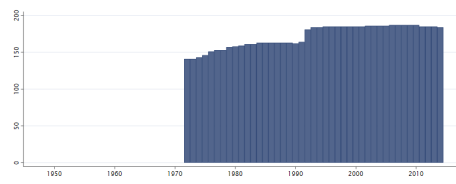
4.35.4 ht_regtype1 Regime Type (simplified)

A simplified, collapsed version of ht_regtype, where all monarchical regimes with amalgams [ht_regtype =16, 17, 23 or 24] are treated as monarchies, all military regimes with sub-types and amalgams [ht_regtype=4, 5, 6, 7 or 18] are treated as military regimes, and multiparty regimes with sub-types are treated as multiparty regimes [ht_regtype=1 or 2]. Only pure noparty [ht_regtype=3] and one-party [ht_regtype=8] regimes are treated as no-party and one-party regimes, respectively. The minor types [ht_regtype=9, 19, 20, 21, 22 or 25] are treated as other.

1. Monarchy
2. Military
3. One party
4. Multi-party
9. No-party
99. Other
100. Democracy



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2014
N: 199 n: 7390 \bar{N} : 172 \bar{T} : 37

4.36 Institutions and Elections Project

<https://hvardhegre.net/iaep/>
(Wig et al., 2015)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

Institutions and Elections Project Data Institutions and Elections Project Data (version 2.0). The objective of the data from the Institutions and Elections Project (IAEP) is to describe the formal institutions that are in place, even if practice does not comport with those formal rules. The data refers to the situation January 1st each year. Note: According to the documentation of the data many of the cases "have more than one executive; [...] the executive referred to may be any one of the executives established in a country." We urge users to refer to the documentation at the IAEP web site for information about which executive each particular case refers to.

Note: Changes from the original version: The dataset has two types of missing values, logical missing values and actual missing values. In QoG data logical missing values were recoded to actual missing values. To access data with logical missing values please use original dataset.

Find the article at <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/2053168015579120>

4.36.1 iaep_bp Banned Parties

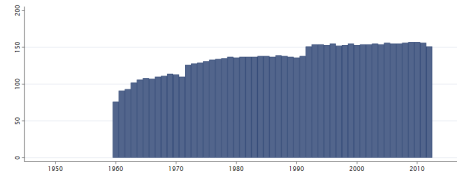
Are there banned parties?

0. No
1. Yes

Source: Source: IAEP (Wig et al 2015)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 156



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2012
N: 174 n: 7182 \bar{N} : 136 \bar{T} : 41

4.36.2 iaep_cc Constitutional Court

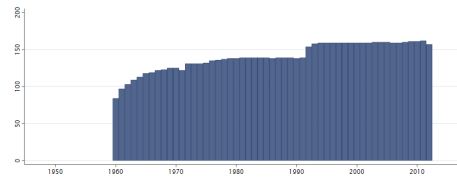
According to the constitution, does the country have a national constitutional court? In some cases, a council with the powers of a constitutional court may exist, though it may not be part of the formal judiciary. In such cases, this non-judicial council with the powers of a constitutional court is coded as the constitutional court.

- 0. No
- 1. Yes

Source: Source: IAEP (Wig et al 2015)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 161



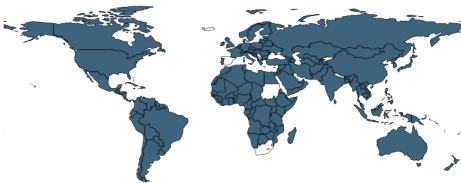
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2012
N: 175 n: 7031 \bar{N} : 133 \bar{T} : 40

4.36.3 iaep_epmf Executive Power over Military Force

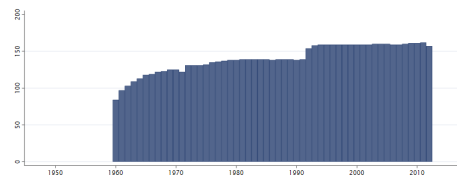
Does an executive have the power to use military force abroad without legislative approval?

- 0. No
- 1. Yes

Source: Source: IAEP (Wig et al 2015)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 151



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2012
N: 174 n: 6397 \bar{N} : 121 \bar{T} : 37

4.36.4 iaep_es Electoral System

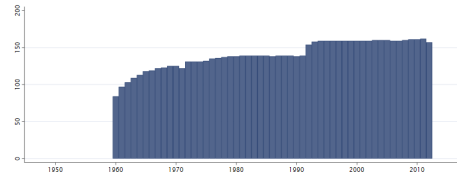
What is the type of electoral system for legislative elections?

- 1. Plurality (First past the post)
- 2. Majority
- 3. Proportional representation
- 4. Mixed systems (combination of PR and either plurality or majority). This option includes situations in which a single chamber contains seats selected by different methods, or situations in which all of the seats in a chamber are chosen with the same method, but each chamber is selected through different methods.

Source: Source: IAEP (Wig et al 2015)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 152



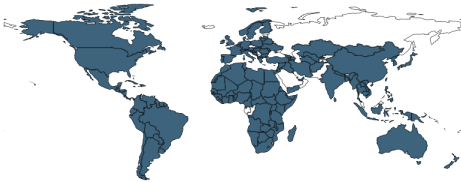
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2012
N: 169 n: 5990 \bar{N} : 113 \bar{T} : 35

4.36.5 iaep_osp Official State Party

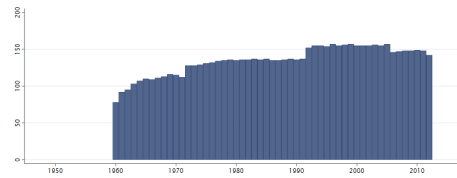
Is there an official state party?

- 0. No
- 1. Yes

Source: Source: IAEP (Wig et al 2015)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 149



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2012
N: 174 n: 7149 \bar{N} : 135 \bar{T} : 41

4.36.6 iaep_ufs Unitary or Federal State

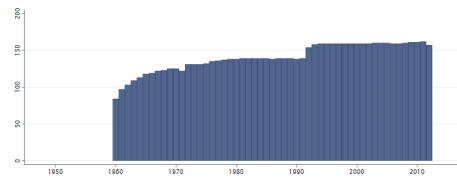
This variable examine the relationship between the central and regional governments, those which are immediately below the central government. We focus exclusively on states or provincial levels of government, municipalities are not coded. Is the government structure a:

- 1. Unitary system
- 2. Confederation
- 3. Federal system

Source: Source: IAEP (Wig et al 2015)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 159



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2012
N: 175 n: 7323 \bar{N} : 138 \bar{T} : 42

4.37 International Country Risk Guide - The PRS Group

<https://www.prsgroup.com/about-us/our-two-methodologies/icrg>
(PRS Group and others, 2018)
(Data downloaded: 2017-07-03)

ICRG Indicator of Quality of Government ICRG collects political information and financial and economic data, converting these into risk points.

4.37.1 icrg_qog ICRG Indicator of Quality of Government

The mean value of the ICRG variables "Corruption", "Law and Order" and "Bureaucracy Quality", scaled 0-1. Higher values indicate higher quality of government.

Corruption (originally 6 points)

This is an assessment of corruption within the political system . Such corruption is a threat to foreign investment for several reasons: it distorts the economic and financial environment; it reduces the efficiency of government and business by enabling people to assume positions of power through patronage rather than ability; and, last but not least, it introduces an inherent instability into the political process. The most common form of corruption met directly by business is financial corruption in the form of demands for special payments and bribes connected with import and export licenses, exchange controls, tax assessments, police protection, or loans. Such corruption can make it difficult to conduct business effectively, and in some cases may force the withdrawal or withholding of an investment. Although the measure takes such corruption into account, it is more concerned with actual or potential corruption in the form of excessive patronage, nepotism, job reservations, "favor-for-favors", secret party funding, and suspiciously close ties between politics and business. According to ICRG, these insidious sorts of corruption are potentially of much greater risk to foreign business in that they can lead to popular discontent, unrealistic and inefficient controls on the state economy, and encourage the development of the black market. The greatest risk in such corruption is that at some time it will become so overweening, or some major scandal will be suddenly revealed, so as to provoke a popular backlash, resulting in a fall or overthrow of the government, a major reorganizing or restructuring of the country's political institutions, or, at worst, a breakdown in law and order, rendering the country ungovernable.

Law and order (originally 6 points)

Law and Order are assessed separately, with each sub-component comprising zero to three points. The Law sub-component is an assessment of the strength and impartiality of the legal system, while the Order sub-component is an assessment of popular observance of the law. Thus, a country can enjoy a high rating in terms of its judicial system, but a low rating if it suffers from a very high crime rate or if the law is routinely ignored without effective sanction (for example, widespread illegal strikes).

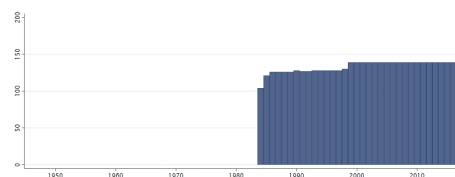
Bureaucracy Quality (originally 4 points)

The institutional strength and quality of the bureaucracy is another shock absorber that tends to minimize revisions of policy when governments change. Therefore, high points are given to countries where the bureaucracy has the strength and expertise to govern without drastic changes in policy or interruptions in government services. In these low-risk countries, the bureaucracy tends to be somewhat autonomous from political pressure and to have an established mechanism for recruitment and training. Countries that lack the cushioning effect of a strong bureaucracy receive low points because a change in government tends to be traumatic in terms of policy formulation and day-to-day administrative functions.

The component variables can be purchased at <http://epub.prsgroup.com/products/icrg>



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 139



Min. Year: 1984 Max. Year: 2017
N: 147 n: 4522 \bar{N} : 133 \bar{T} : 31

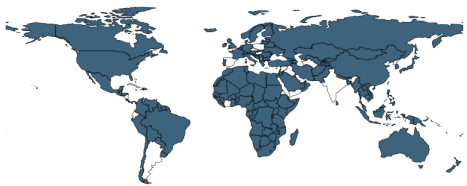
4.38 International Centre for Tax and Development

<https://www.wider.unu.edu/project/government-revenue-dataset>
(ICTD/UNU-WIDER, 2016)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-31)

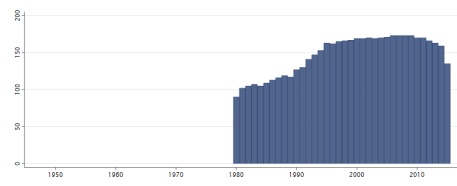
ICTD UNU-WIDER Government Revenue Dataset A major obstacle to cross-country research on the role of revenue and taxation in development has been the weakness of available data. This paper presents a new Government Revenue Dataset (GRD), developed through the International Centre for Tax and Development (ICTD). The dataset meticulously combines data from several major international databases, as well as drawing on data compiled from all available International Monetary Fund (IMF) Article IV reports.

4.38.1 ictd_rev Total Revenue

Total Revenue excluding social contributions and grants



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 172



Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 185 n: 5277 \bar{N} : 147 \bar{T} : 29

4.39 Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance

<https://www.idea.int/data-tools>
(The International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance, 2017a) (The International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance, 2017b)
(Data downloaded: 2017-11-01)

International IDEA Unified Database International IDEA has been collecting comparative data on electoral processes and democracy related topics since its establishment in 1995. Global Database on Elections and Democracy. The database provides both quantitative and qualitative data for the latest election process. Quantitative data are given in the form of usual statistics, such as voter turnout and voting age population statistics, or in the form of multiple choices, such as types of electoral systems and models of electoral management. International IDEA's database on Political Finance is a leading source of comparative information on political finance regulations. It includes laws and regulations from 180 individual countries.

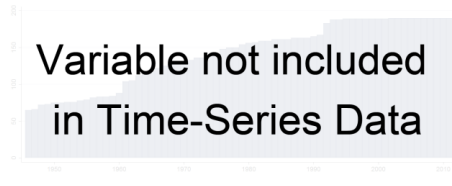
4.39.1 idea_mc Free or Subsidized Access to Media for Candidates

Are there provisions for free or subsidized access to media for candidates? A form of indirect state assistance is to provide free or subsidized access to eligible candidates to (often state controlled) media. This is normally intended to help level the playing and allowing eligible candidates to make their message heard.

0. No
1. Yes



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2012
N: 168



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

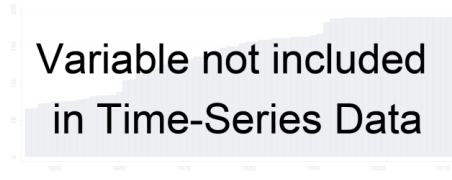
4.39.2 idea_mp Free or Subsidized Access to Media for Political Parties

Are there provisions for free or subsidized access to media for political parties? A form of indirect state assistance is to provide free or subsidized access to eligible political parties to (often state controlled) media. This is normally intended to help level the playing and allowing eligible political parties to make their message heard.

- 0. No
- 1. Yes



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2012
N: 170



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.40 Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation

<http://www.healthdata.org/gbd>
(Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME), 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

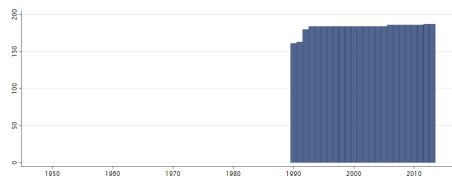
Global Burden of Disease Study 2013 (GBD 2013) Data IHME provides rigorous and comparable measurement of the world's most important health problems and evaluates the strategies used to address them.

4.40.1 ihme_drbs Deaths, Both sexes, Rate per 100,000

Deaths, Both sexes, Rate per 100,000.



Min. Year: 2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 187



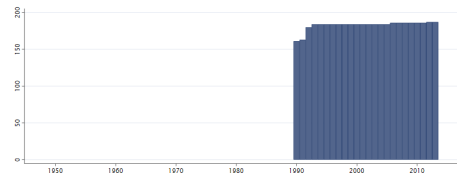
Min. Year: 1990 Max. Year: 2013
N: 189 n: 4386 \bar{N} : 183 \bar{T} : 23

4.40.2 ihme_drf Deaths, Females, Rate per 100,000

Deaths, Females, Rate per 100,000.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 187



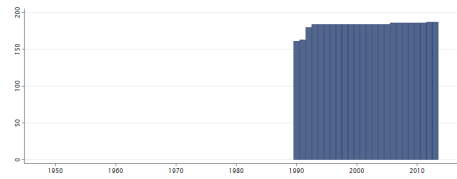
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2013
N: 189 n: 4386 \bar{N} : 183 \bar{T} : 23

4.40.3 ihme_drm Deaths, Males, Rate per 100,000

Deaths, Males, Rate per 100,000.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 187



Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2013
N: 189 n: 4386 \bar{N} : 183 \bar{T} : 23

4.41 Mo Ibrahim Foundation

<http://mo.ibrahim.foundation/>
(Mo Ibrahim Foundation, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-11-29)

Ibrahim Index of African Governance The Ibrahim Index of African Governance (IIAG) is a tool that measures and monitors governance performance in African countries. The IIAG governance framework comprises four categories: Safety & Rule of Law, Participation & Human Rights, Sustainable Economic Opportunity and Human Development. These categories are made up of 14 sub-categories, consisting of 100 indicators. The IIAG is refined on an annual basis. Refinements may be methodological, or based on the inclusion or exclusion of indicators. When new historical data are made available, or the structure of the IIAG is strengthened, the entire data set is updated back to 2000. Users of the Index should therefore always reference the most recent version of the IIAG data set.

4.41.1 iiag_be Business Environment

Business Environment is one of the four sub-categories that are used to calculate the Sustainable Economic Opportunity category score. It consists of seven indicators from eight data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.2 iiag_edu Education

Education is one of the three sub-categories that are used to calculate the Human Development category score. It consists of eight indicators from five data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.3 iiag_gov Overall Governance

The Overall Governance score is calculated by aggregating the four categories: Safety & Rule of Law, Participation & Human Rights, Sustainable Economic Opportunity and Human Development. These categories are made up of 14 sub-categories, consisting of 100 indicators, from 36 data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



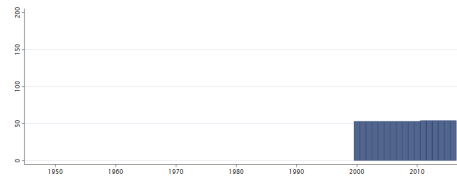
Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.4 iiag_hd Human Development

Human Development is one of the four categories that are used to calculate the Overall Governance score. It consists of three sub-categories, made up of 26 indicators, from 12 data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.5 iiag_he Health

Health is one of the three sub-categories that are used to calculate the Human Development category score. It consists of nine indicators from eight data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.6 iiag_inf Infrastructure

Infrastructure is one of the four sub-categories that are used to calculate the Sustainable Economic Opportunity category score. It consists of five indicators from seven data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.7 iiag_ns National Security

National Security is one of the four sub-categories that are used to calculate the Safety & Rule of Law category score. It consists of six indicators from five data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.8 iiag_phr Participation and Human Rights

Participation & Human Rights is one of the four categories that are used to calculate the Overall Governance score. It consists of three sub-categories, made up of 19 indicators, from 14 data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.9 iiag_rol Rule of Law

Rule of Law is one of the four sub-categories that are used to calculate the Safety & Rule of Law category score. It consists of six indicators from nine data sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54



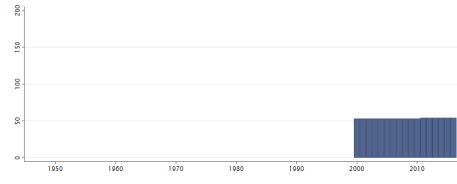
Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2016
N: 55 n: 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.10 iiag_srol Safety and Rule of Law

Safety & Rule of Law is one of the four categories that are used to calculate the Overall Governance score. It consists of four sub-categories, made up of 26 indicators, from 17 data sources.



Min. Year:2014 **Max. Year:** 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 **Max. Year:** 2016
N: 55 **n:** 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.41.11 iiag_wel Welfare

Welfare is one of the three sub-categories that are used to calculate the Human Development category score. It consists of nine indicators from four data sources.



Min. Year:2014 **Max. Year:** 2014
N: 54



Min. Year:2000 **Max. Year:** 2016
N: 55 **n:** 907 \bar{N} : 53 \bar{T} : 16

4.42 International Monetary Fund

<https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/weo/2017/01/weodata/index.aspx>
 (International Monetary Fund, 2017)
 (Data downloaded: 2017-12-05)

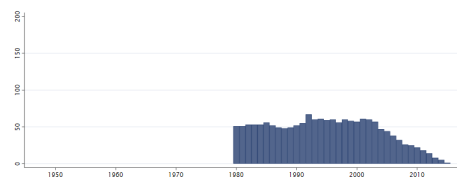
World Economic Outlook Database The World Economic Outlook (WEO) database contains selected macroeconomic data series from the statistical appendix of the World Economic Outlook report, which presents the IMF staff's analysis and projections of economic developments at the global level, in major country groups and in many individual countries. The WEO is released in April and September/October each year. Use this database to find data on national accounts, inflation, unemployment rates, balance of payments, fiscal indicators, trade for countries and country groups (aggregates), and commodity prices whose data are reported by the IMF. Data are available from 1980 to the present, and projections are given for the next two years. Additionally, medium-term projections are available for selected indicators. For some countries, data are incomplete or unavailable for certain years.

4.42.1 imf_gdpc GDP per capita (US dollar)

GDP per capita (US dollar). GDP is expressed in current U.S. dollars per person. Data are derived by first converting GDP in national currency to U.S. dollars and then dividing it by total population.



Min. Year:2011 **Max. Year:** 2014
N: 18



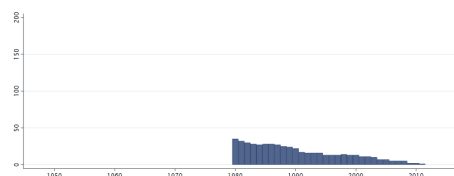
Min. Year:1980 **Max. Year:** 2015
N: 94 **n:** 1618 \bar{N} : 45 \bar{T} : 17

4.42.2 imf_gdpcppp GDP per capita (PPP) (Current international dollar)

GDP per capita (PPP) (Current international dollar, Units). Expressed in GDP in PPP dollars per person. Data are derived by dividing GDP in PPP dollars by total population.

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



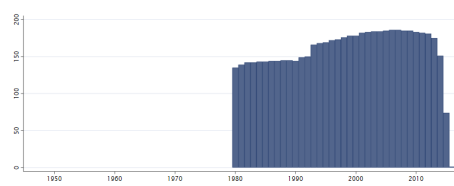
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2011
N: 43 n: 516 \bar{N} : 16 \bar{T} : 12

4.42.3 imf_gdpgr GDP Growth (%)

GDP Growth (%). Annual percentages of constant price GDP are year-on-year changes; the base year is country-specific. Expenditure-based GDP is total final expenditures at purchasers prices (including the f.o.b. value of exports of goods and services), less the f.o.b. value of imports of goods and services.



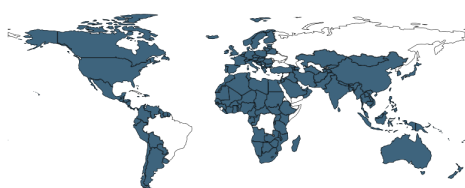
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 183



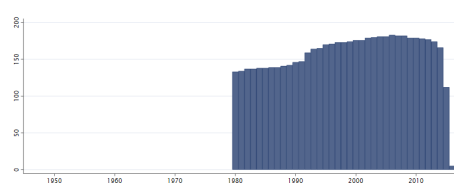
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 5852 \bar{N} : 158 \bar{T} : 31

4.42.4 imf_infl Inflation (Index)

Inflation (Index). Expressed in averages for the year, not end-of-period data. A consumer price index (CPI) measures changes in the prices of goods and services that households consume. Such changes affect the real purchasing power of consumers incomes and their welfare. As the prices of different goods and services do not all change at the same rate, a price index can only reflect their average movement. A price index is typically assigned a value of unity, or 100, in some reference period and the values of the index for other periods of time are intended to indicate the average proportionate, or percentage, change in prices from this price reference period. Price indices can also be used to measure differences in price levels between different cities, regions or countries at the same point in time. [CPI Manual 2004, Introduction] For euro countries, consumer prices are calculated based on harmonized prices.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 178



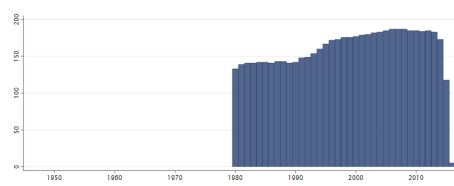
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 5810 \bar{N} : 157 \bar{T} : 31

4.42.5 imf_infchl Inflation (Percent change)

Inflation (% change). Annual percentages of average consumer prices are year-on-year changes.



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



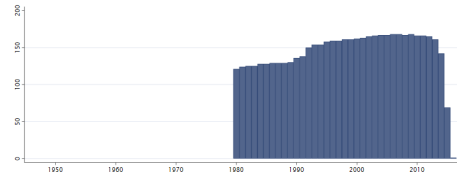
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2016
N: 191 n: 5888 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 31

4.42.6 imf_inv Total investment (Percent of GDP)

Total investment (% of GDP). Expressed as a ratio of total investment in current local currency and GDP in current local currency. Investment or gross capital formation is measured by the total value of the gross fixed capital formation and changes in inventories and acquisitions less disposals of valuables for a unit or sector.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



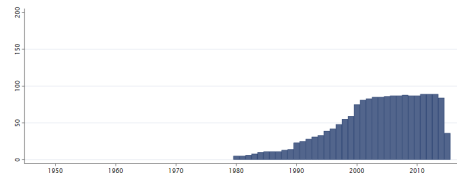
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2016
N: 173 n: 5329 \bar{N} : 144 \bar{T} : 31

4.42.7 imf_nd Government net debt (Percent of GDP)

Government net debt (% of GDP). Net debt is calculated as gross debt minus financial assets corresponding to debt instruments. These financial assets are: monetary gold and SDRs, currency and deposits, debt securities, loans, insurance, pension, and standardized guarantee schemes, and other accounts receivable.



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 90



Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 92 n: 1795 \bar{N} : 50 \bar{T} : 20

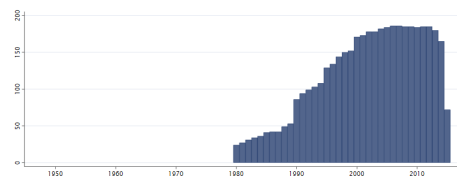
4.42.8 imf_nlb Government net lending/borrowing (Percent of GDP)

Government net lending/borrowing (% of GDP). Net lending / borrowing is calculated as revenue minus total expenditure. This is a core GFS balance that measures the extent to which general government is either putting financial resources at the disposal of other sectors in the economy and nonresidents (net lending), or utilizing the financial resources generated by other sectors and nonresidents (net borrowing). This balance may be viewed as an indicator of the financial impact of general government activity on the rest of the economy and nonresidents (GFSM 2001, paragraph 4.17).

Note: Net lending/borrowing is also equal to net acquisition of financial assets minus net incurrence of liabilities.



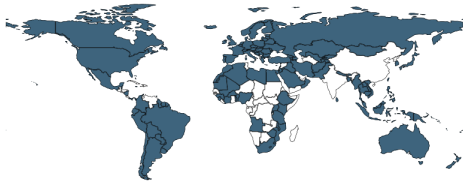
Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



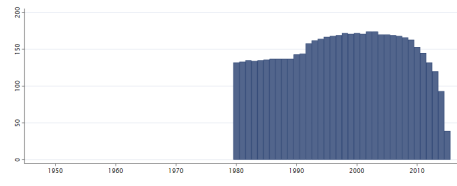
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 190 n: 4357 \bar{N} : 121 \bar{T} : 23

4.42.9 imf_pop Population (Persons, Millions)

Population (Persons, Millions). For census purposes, the total population of the country consists of all persons falling within the scope of the census. In the broadest sense, the total may comprise either all usual residents of the country or all persons present in the country at the time of the census.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 145



Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 185 n: 5350 \bar{N} : 149 \bar{T} : 29

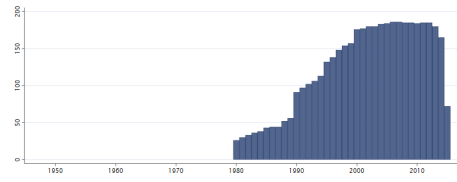
4.42.10 imf_rev Government revenue (Percent of GDP)

Government revenue (% of GDP). Revenue consists of taxes, social contributions, grants receivable, and other revenue. Revenue increases government's net worth, which is the difference between its assets and liabilities (GFSM 2001, paragraph 4.20).

Note: Transactions that merely change the composition of the balance sheet do not change the net worth position, for example, proceeds from sales of nonfinancial and financial assets or incurrence of liabilities.



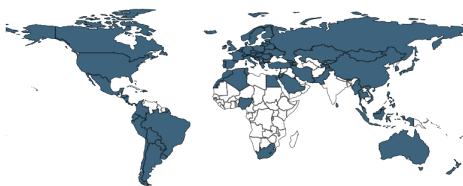
Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



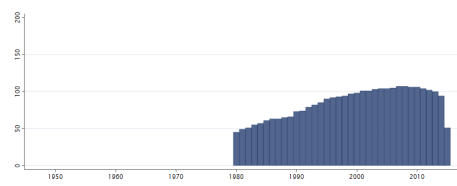
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 190 n: 4433 \bar{N} : 123 \bar{T} : 23

4.42.11 imf_ue Unemployment rate (Percent of total labor force)

Unemployment rate (Percent of total labor force). Unemployment rate can be defined by either the national definition, the ILO harmonized definition, or the OECD harmonized definition. The OECD harmonized unemployment rate gives the number of unemployed persons as a percentage of the labor force (the total number of people employed plus unemployed). As defined by the International Labour Organization, unemployed workers are those who are currently not working but are willing and able to work for pay, currently available to work, and have actively searched for work.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 104



Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 110 n: 3027 \bar{N} : 84 \bar{T} : 28

4.43 ERCAS European Research Centre for Anti-Corruption and State-Building

<http://integrity-index.org/>
(Mungiu-Pippidi et al., 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-11-09)

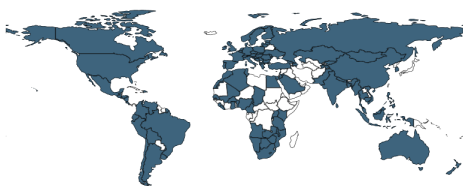
Index of Public Integrity This dataset contains all data used in the construction of the Index of Public Integrity (IPI). The overall IPI score is the arithmetic average of the following six components scores: Judicial Independence, Administrative Burden, Trade Openness, Budget Transparency, E-Citizenship, and Freedom of the Press.

Several indices currently show that corruption remains a key issue not only in developing countries but also in many modern societies. How to control it better has thus become a major question of international development. Yet, the common corruption indices tell us mainly about how citizens and experts perceive the state of corruption in their society. They do not tell us anything about the causes of corruption nor about how the situation could be improved. The Index of Public Integrity ipi-toolbar takes a different approach. It assesses a society's capacity to control corruption and ensure that public resources are spent without corrupt practices. It is based on years of research and the evaluation of the efforts of different societies to make advances in the control of corruption.

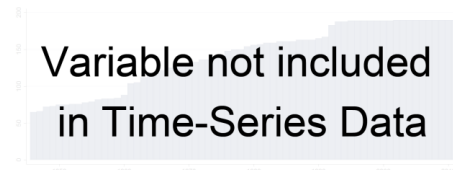
Evidence from comparisons across countries shows that establishing effective control of corruption requires much more than the mere adoption of specific tools and strict legal regulations. It relies on a balance between a state calibrated to reduce the possibility of the abuse of influence and a society's capacity to hold its government accountable. The IPI highlights the most important dimensions of that mechanism. It correlates with the World Bank's and Transparency International's measures of control of corruption, but in contrast to them it is more objective and transparent.

4.43.1 ipi_tradeopen Trade Openness (index)

Trade Openness measures the extent of regulation concerning a country's external economic activity. Open countries can control corruption better by removing room for discretion at the level of administrative trade barriers and thus allowing free competition. Made up from the simple mean of standardized values of: average number of documents required to export and import; time for exporting and importing. The indicators stem from the World Bank Doing Business Data 2015. Their value has been transformed to be in range between 1 and 10 with 10 implying the highest trade openness.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 109



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.44 Inter-Parliamentary Union

<http://www.ipu.org/wmn-e/world-arc.htm>
(Inter-Parliamentary Union, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-31)

Inter-Parliamentary Union Data The data has been compiled by the Inter-Parliamentary Union on the basis of information provided by National Parliaments. Comparative data on the world and regional averages as well as data concerning the two regional parliamentary assemblies elected by direct suffrage can be found on separate pages.

Note: The figures for South Africa on the distribution of seats in the Upper House do not include the 36 special rotating delegates appointed on an ad hoc basis, and all percentages given are therefore calculated on the basis of the 54 permanent seats. Included in the QoG Dataset are the data for January each year.

4.44.1 ipu_1_sw Share of Women (Lower House)

Share of Women (Lower House).

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1997 Max. Year: 2007
N: 191 n: 1881 \bar{N} : 171 \bar{T} : 10

4.45 Johnson & Wallack

<https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=hdl:1902.1/17901>

(Wallack, 2012)

(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

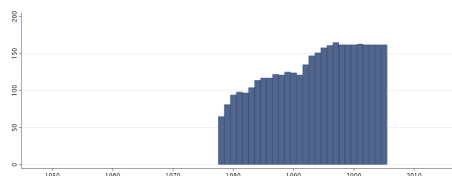
Electoral Systems and the Personal Vote This database updates and expands the coding of electoral systems presented in Gaviria et al's (2003) Database of Particularism. Data now cover up to 180 countries from 1978-2005 and distinguish electoral systems by the degree to which electoral institutions create incentives for candidates to cultivate a personal vote - as described theoretically in Carey and Shugart (1995) and Gaviria et al. (2003) - including the amount of vote pooling among co-partisan candidates, the amount of parties' control over ballot access, and whether voters cast their votes for candidates or parties. The database also contains several variables that rank-order electoral systems by tier, distinguish mixed-member and other multi-tier electoral systems, capture district magnitude (in two ways), and record election years. Database created 2007. Database last updated 2010.

4.45.1 jw_bicameral Bicameral System

Equals 1 whenever a country has a bicameral legislature.

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1978 Max. Year: 2005
N: 171 n: 3714 \bar{N} : 133 \bar{T} : 22

4.46 LIS Cross-National Data Center in Luxembourg

<http://www.lisdatacenter.org/data-access/key-figures/download-key-figures/>

(LIS Cross-National Data Center in Luxembourg, 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

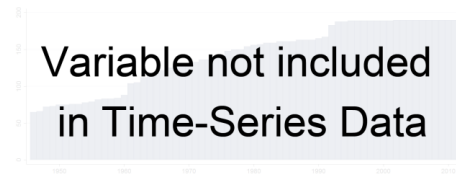
Luxembourg Income Study Database and the Luxembourg Wealth Study Database LIS, formerly known as The Luxembourg Income Study, is a data archive and research center dedicated to cross-national analysis. LIS is home to two databases, the Luxembourg Income Study Database, and the Luxembourg Wealth Study Database. The Luxembourg Income Study Database (LIS), under constant expansion, is the largest available database of harmonised microdata collected from multiple countries over a period of decades. The newer Luxembourg Wealth Study Database (LWS), is the only cross-national wealth microdatabase in existence.

4.46.1 lis_gini Gini Coefficient

Gini Coefficient.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 38



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

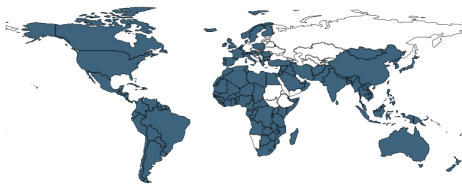
4.47 La Porta, López-de-Silanes, Shleifer and Vishny

<http://faculty.tuck.dartmouth.edu/rafael-laporta/research-publications/>
(Porta et al., 1999)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

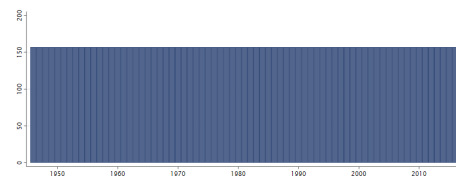
Data used in the article "The Quality of Government" Original sources for the Religion variables: Barrett (1982), Worldmark Encyclopedia of the Nations (1995), Statistical Abstract of the World (1995), United Nations (1995) and CIA (1996).

4.47.1 lp_lat_abst Latitude

Latitude: The absolute value of the latitude of the capital city, divided by 90 (to take values between 0 and 1).



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 153

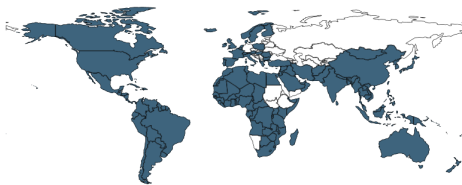


Min. Year: 1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 157 n: 11304 \bar{N} : 157 \bar{T} : 72

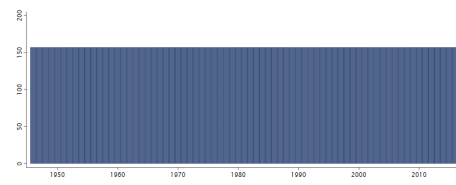
4.47.2 lp_legor Legal Origin

Legal origin: Identifies the legal origin of the Company Law or Commercial code of each country. There are five possible origins:

1. English Common Law
2. French Commercial Code
3. Socialist/Communist Laws
4. German Commercial Code
5. Scandinavian Commercial Code



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 153



Min. Year: 1946 Max. Year: 2017
N: 157 n: 11304 \bar{N} : 157 \bar{T} : 72

4.48 Angus Maddison

<http://www.ggdcc.net/maddison/maddison-project/home.htm>
("The Maddison Project", 2013)

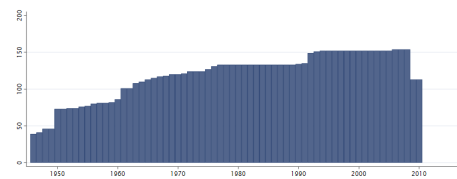
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

Maddison Project Database The Maddison Project has launched an updated version of the original Maddison dataset in January 2013. The update incorporates much of the latest research in the field, and presents new estimates of economic growth in the world economy between AD 1 and 2010. The new estimates are presented and discussed in Bolt, J. and J. L. van Zanden (2014). The Maddison Project: collaborative research on historical national accounts. *The Economic History Review*, 67 (3): 627-651.

4.48.1 mad_gdppc GDP per Capita

GDP per Capita in 1990 International Geary-Khamis dollars. (The Geary-Khamis dollar is a hypothetical unit of currency that has the same purchasing power that the U.S. dollar had in the United States at a given point in time).

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



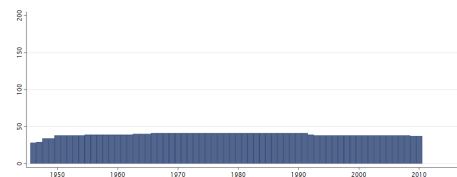
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2010
N: 163 n: 7713 \bar{N} : 119 \bar{T} : 47

4.48.2 mad_gdppc1900 GDP per Capita (year 1900)

GDP per Capita year 1900.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2010
N: 43 n: 2534 \bar{N} : 39 \bar{T} : 59

4.49 Susan D. Hyde and Nikolay Marinov (2012)

<http://www.nelda.co/#contact>

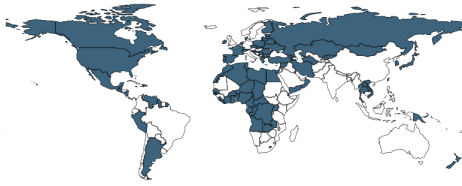
(Hyde & Marinov, 2012)

(Data downloaded: 2017-10-26)

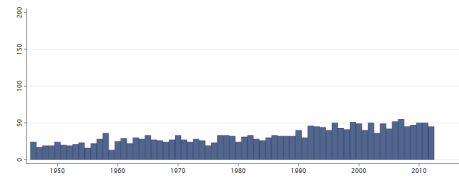
National Elections Across Democracy and Autocracy The National Elections across Democracy and Autocracy (NELDA)

4.49.1 nelda_mbbe Media Bias before Election

If there were reports by either domestic or outside actors of media bias in favor of the incumbent or ruling party, it is coded as a "yes." In cases where the media is totally controlled by the government, and/or no opposition is allowed, the answer is "yes." It is possible that the answer is "No" even if the political system is tightly controlled.



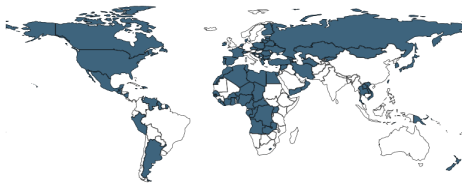
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 89



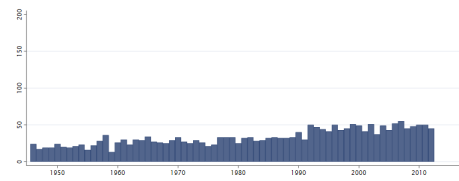
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2012
N: 173 n: 2191 \bar{N} : 33 \bar{T} : 13

4.49.2 nelda_mtop Was More Than One Party Legal

This variable indicates whether multiple political parties were technically legal. The legalization of multiple parties need not necessarily mean the existence of a functioning opposition party, as there may be other non-legal barriers to the development of an opposition party. Similarly, a well organized opposition party may exist but may not be legal.



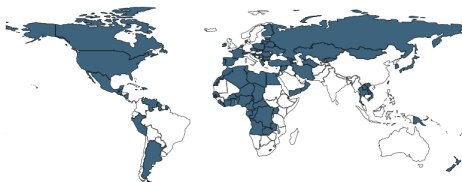
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 89



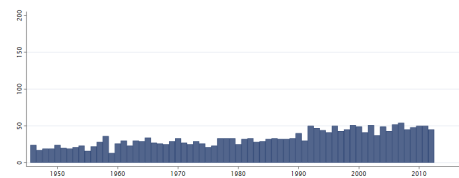
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2012
N: 173 n: 2228 \bar{N} : 33 \bar{T} : 13

4.49.3 nelda_oa Was Opposition Allowed

This variable indicates whether at least one opposition political party existed to contest the election. Some countries have multiple government parties but no opposition political party. An opposition party is one that is not in the government, meaning it is not affiliated with the incumbent party in power.



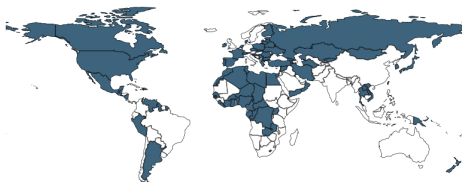
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 89



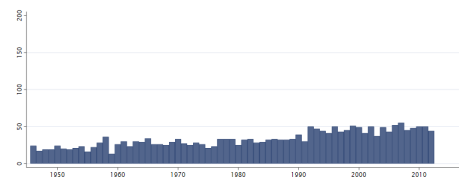
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2012
N: 173 n: 2227 \bar{N} : 33 \bar{T} : 13

4.49.4 nelda_rpae Riots and Protests after Election

If so, a "Yes" is coded. The riots and protests should at least somewhat be related to the handling or outcome of the election.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2012
N: 88



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2012
N: 173 n: 2223 \bar{N} : 33 \bar{T} : 13

4.50 Pippa Norris

<http://www.hks.harvard.edu/fs/pnorris/Data/Data.htm>
(Norris, 2009)

(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

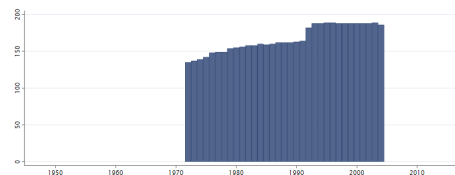
Pippa Norris. 2009. Democracy Time-series Dataset This dataset is in a country-year case format, suitable for cross-national time-series analysis. It contains data on the social, economic and political characteristics of 191 nations with over 600 variables from 1971 to 2007. In particular, it merges the indicators of democracy by Freedom House, Vanhanen, Polity IV, and Cheibub and Gandhi, selected institutional classifications and also socioeconomic indicators. Note that you should check the original code-book for the definition and measurement of each of the variables. The period for each series also varies. This is the replication data-set used in the book, *Driving Democracy*.

4.50.1 no_ef Electoral Family

Electoral Family:

1. Majoritarian
2. Combined (mixed)
3. Proportional
4. No competitive elections

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year: 1972 Max. Year: 2004
N: 195 n: 5511 \bar{N} : 167 \bar{T} : 28

4.51 Natural Resource Management Index

<http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/data/collection/nrmi>

(Center for International Earth Science Information Network - CIESIN - Columbia University, 2011)

(Data downloaded: 2017-10-31)

Natural Resource Management Index (NRMI) Data The Natural Resource Management Index (NRMI), 2011 Release is a composite index for 174 countries derived from the average of four proximity-to-target indicators for eco-region protection (weighted average percentage of biomes under protected status), access to improved sanitation, access to improved water and child mortality. The 2011 release of the NRMI includes a consistent time series of NRMI for 2006 to 2011. In addition, the 2011 release includes two new indicators that will eventually supplant the NRMI: a Natural Resource Protection Indicator (NRPI) that is solely composed of the eco-region protection indicator, and a Child Health Indicator (CHI), which is an unweighted average of the proximity-to-target scores for access to water, access to sanitation, and child mortality.

4.51.1 nrmi_nrmi Natural Resource Management Index

The Natural Resource Management Index (NRMI) is a composite index derived from the average of four proximity-to-target indicators for eco-region protection (weighted average percentage of biomes under protected status), access to improved sanitation, access to improved water and child mortality.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 170

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.52 Nunn and Puga (2012)

<http://diegopuga.org/data/rugged/>
(Nunn & Puga, 2012)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-17)

Country Ruggedness and Geographical Data The dataset of terrain ruggedness and other geographical characteristics of countries was created by Nathan Nunn and Diego Puga for their article 'Ruggedness: The blessing of bad geography in Africa', published in the Review of Economics and Statistics 94(1), February 2012: 20-36.

4.52.1 nunn_desert % Desert

The percentage of the land surface area of each country covered by sandy desert, dunes, rocky or lava flows, was calculated on the basis of the desert layer of the Collins Bartholomew World Premium digital map data (Collins Bartholomew, 2005) and the country boundaries described above. This was initially computed as a cruder measure of soil (in) fertility for an early draft of the paper and is no longer used in the final version. Nunn and Puga have left it in the dataset in case it is of use to other researchers.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2012
N: 190

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.52.2 nunn_dist_coast Average distance to nearest ice-free coast (1000 km.)

Average distance to nearest ice-free coast (1000 km). To calculate the average distance to the closest ice-free coast in each country, Nunn and Puga first compute the distance to the nearest ice-free coast for every point in the country in equi-rectangular projection with standard parallels at 30 degrees, on the basis of sea and sea ice area features contained in the fifth edition of the Digital Chart of the World (US National Imagery and Mapping Agency, 2000) and the country boundaries described above. Then Nunn and Puga average this distance across all land in each country not covered by inland water features. Units are thousands of kilometres.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2012
N: 190

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

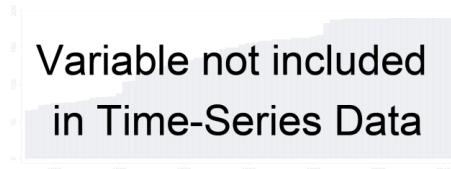
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.52.3 nunn_tropical % Tropical climate

Tropical climate. Using detailed temperature and precipitation data from the Climatic Research Unit of the University of East Anglia and the Global Precipitation Climatology Centre of the German Nunn and Pugaather Service, Kottek, Grieser, Beck, Rudolf, and Rubel (2006) classify each cell on a 30 arc-minute grid covering the entire land area of the Earth into one of 31 climates in the widely-used Köppen-Geiger climate classification. Based on these data and the country boundaries described above, Nunn and Puga calculate the percentage of the land surface area of each country that has any of the four Köppen-Geiger tropical climates.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2012
N: 190



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.53 The Ocean Health Index

<http://www.oceanhealthindex.org>
(Halpern, n.d.)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-25)

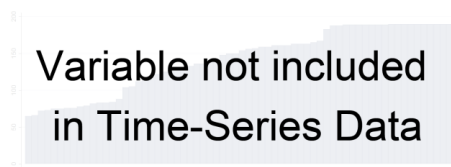
The Ocean Health Index Data The Ocean Health Index is a valuable tool for the ongoing assessment of ocean health. By providing a means to advance comprehensive ocean policy and compare future progress, the Index can inform decisions about how to use or protect marine ecosystems. The Index is a collaborative effort, made possible through contributions from more than 65 scientists/ocean experts and partnerships between organizations including the National Center for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis, Sea Around Us, Conservation International, National Geographic, and the New England Aquarium. The Index assesses the ocean based on 10 widely-held public goals for a healthy ocean. They are: Food Provision, Artisanal Fishing Opportunities, Natural Products, Carbon Storage, Coastal Protection, Sense of Place, Coastal Livelihoods & Economies, Tourism & Recreation, Clean Waters, Biodiversity.

4.53.1 ohi_ohi The Ocean Health Index

The Ocean Health Index establishes reference points for achieving ten widely accepted socio-ecological objectives, and scores the oceans adjacent to 171 countries and territories on how successfully they deliver these goals. Evaluated globally and by country, these ten public goals represent the wide range of benefits that a healthy ocean can provide; each country's overall score is the average of its respective goal scores. The ten socio-ecological objectives are: Food Provision, Artisanal Fishing Opportunities, Natural Products, Carbon Storage, Coastal Protection, Coastal Livelihoods & Economies, Tourism & Recreation, Sense of Place, Clean Waters, Biodiversity.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 151



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.54 Monty G. Marshall and Keith Jaggers

<http://www.systemicpeace.org/inscrdata.html>

(Marshall et al., 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-08-08)

Polity IV Annual Time-Series, 1800-2016 The Polity project is one of the most widely used data resource for studying regime change and the effects of regime authority. Polity IV Project, Political Regime Characteristics and Transitions, 1800-2016, annual, cross-national, time-series and polity-case formats coding democratic and autocratic "patterns of authority" and regime changes in all independent countries with total population greater than 500,000 in 2016 (167 countries in 2016). Please note that the codes -99, -88, -77 and -66 has been recoded to missing.

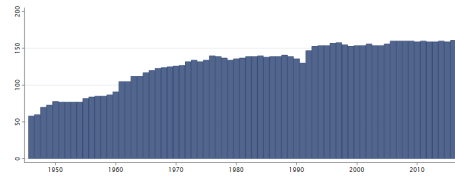
4.54.1 p_autoc Institutionalized Autocracy

Institutionalized Autocracy: "Authoritarian regime" in Western political discourse is a pejorative term for some very diverse kinds of political systems whose common properties are a lack of regularized political competition and concern for political freedoms. Authors use the more neutral term Autocracy and define it operationally in terms of the presence of a distinctive set of political characteristics. In mature form, autocracies sharply restrict or suppress competitive political participation. Their chief executives are chosen in a regularized process of selection within the political elite, and once in office they exercise power with few institutional constraints. Most modern autocracies also exercise a high degree of directiveness over social and economic activity, but authors regard this as a function of political ideology and choice, not a defining property of autocracy. Social democracies also exercise relatively high degrees of directiveness. Authors prefer to leave open for empirical investigation the question of how Autocracy, Democracy, and Directiveness (performance) have covaried over time.

An eleven-point Autocracy scale is constructed additively. This operational indicator of autocracy is derived from codings of the competitiveness of political participation (variable p_parcomp), the regulation of participation (variable p_parreg), the openness and competitiveness of executive recruitment (variables p_xropen and p_xrcomp), and constraints on the chief executive (variable p_xconst).



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2016
N: 163

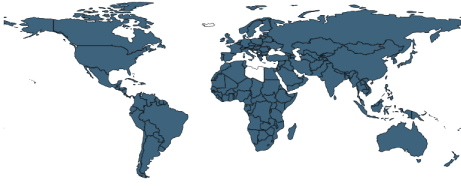


Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 181 n: 9108 \bar{N} : 128 \bar{T} : 50

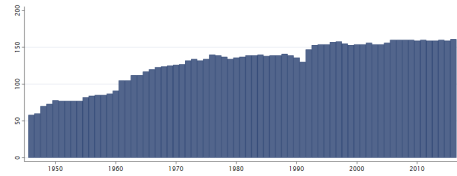
4.54.2 p_democ Institutionalized Democracy

Institutionalized Democracy: Democracy is conceived as three essential, interdependent elements. One is the presence of institutions and procedures through which citizens can express effective preferences about alternative policies and leaders. Second is the existence of institutionalized constraints on the exercise of power by the executive. Third is the guarantee of civil liberties to all citizens in their daily lives and in acts of political participation. Other aspects of plural democracy, such as the rule of law, systems of checks and balances, freedom of the press, and so on are means to, or specific manifestations of, these general principles. Authors do not include coded data on civil liberties.

The Democracy indicator is an additive eleven-point scale (0-10). The operational indicator of democracy is derived from coding of the competitiveness of political participation (variable p_parcomp), the openness and competitiveness of executive recruitment (variables p_xropen and p_xrcomp), and constraints on the chief executive (variable p_xconst).



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2016
N: 163



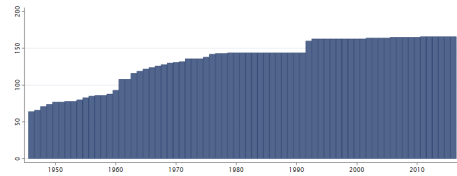
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 181 n: 9108 \bar{N} : 128 \bar{T} : 50

4.54.3 p_durable Regime Durability

Regime Durability: The number of years since the most recent regime change (defined by a three point change in the p_polity score over a period of three years or less) or the end of a transition period defined by the lack of stable political institutions (denoted by a standardized authority score). In calculating the p_durable value, the first year during which a new (post-change) polity is established is coded as the baseline "year zero" (value = 0) and each subsequent year adds one to the value of the p_durable variable consecutively until a new regime change or transition period occurs.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9480 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 52

4.54.4 p_fragment Polity Fragmentation

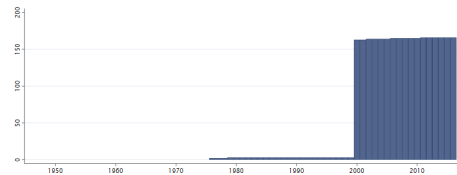
Polity Fragmentation: This variable codes the operational existence of a separate polity, or polities, comprising substantial territory and population within the recognized borders of the state and over which the coded polity exercises no effective authority (effective authority may be participatory or coercive). Local autonomy arrangements voluntarily established and accepted by both central and local authorities are not considered fragmentation. A polity that cannot exercise effective authority over at least 50 percent of its established territory is necessarily considered to be in a condition of "state failure" (i.e., interruption or interregnum, see below, or civil war). Polity fragmentation may result from open warfare (active or latent) or foreign occupation and may continue in the absence of open warfare if a situation of de facto separation remains unresolved and unchallenged by the state.

0. No overt fragmentation.

1. Slight fragmentation: Less than ten percent of the country's territory is effectively under local authority and actively separated from the central authority of the regime.
2. Moderate fragmentation: Ten to twenty-five percent of the country's territory is effectively ruled by local authority and actively separated from the central authority of the regime.
3. Serious fragmentation: Over twenty-five percent (and up to fifty percent) of the country's territory is effectively ruled by local authority and actively separated from the central authority of the regime.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



Min. Year:1976 Max. Year: 2016
N: 168 n: 2872 \bar{N} : 70 \bar{T} : 17

4.54.5 p_polity2 Revised Combined Polity Score

Revised Combined Polity Score: The polity score is computed by subtracting the p_autoc score from the p_democ score; the resulting unified polity scale ranges from +10 (strongly democratic) to -10 (strongly autocratic). The revised version of the polity variable is designed to facilitate the use of the polity regime measure in time-series analyses. It modifies the combined annual polity score by applying a simple treatment, or "fix" to convert instances of "standardized authority scores" (i.e., -66, -77, and -88) to conventional polity scores (i.e., within the range, -10 to +10). The values have been converted according to the following rule set:

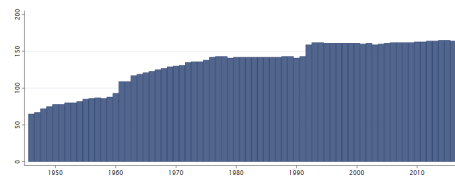
- (-66) Cases of foreign "interruption" are treated as "system missing."
- (-77) Cases of "interregnum," or anarchy, are converted to a "neutral" Polity score of "0."
- (-88) Cases of "transition" are prorated across the span of the transition.

For example, country X has a p_polity score of -7 in 1957, followed by three years of -88 and, finally, a score of +5 in 1961. The change (+12) would be prorated over the intervening three years at a rate of per year, so that the converted scores would be as follow: 1957 -7; 1958 -4; 1959 -1; 1960 +2; and 1961 +5.

Note: Ongoing (-88) transitions in the most recent year are converted to "system missing" values. Transitions (-88) following a year of independence, interruption (-66), or interregnum (-77) are prorated from the value "0".



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 165



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 182 n: 9408 \bar{N} : 133 \bar{T} : 52

4.54.6 p_xconst Executive Constraints (Decision Rules)

Executive Constraints (Decision Rules): According to Eckstein and Gurr, decision rules are defined in the following manner: "Superordinate structures in action make decisions concerning the direction of social units. Making such decisions requires that supers and subs be able to recognize when decision-processes have been concluded, especially "properly" concluded. An indispensable ingredient of the processes, there-fore, is the existence of Decision Rules that provide basic criteria under which decisions are considered to have been taken." (Eckstein and Gurr 1975, p.121) Operationally, this variable refers to the extent of institutionalized constraints on the decision-making powers of chief executives, whether individuals or collectivities. Such limitations may be imposed by any "accountability groups". In Western democracies these are usually legislatures. Other kinds of accountability groups are the ruling party in a one-party state; councils of nobles or powerful advisors in monarchies; the military in coup-prone polities; and in many states a strong, independent judiciary. The concern is therefore with the checks and balances between the various parts of the decision-making process. A seven-category scale is used.

1. Unlimited Authority: There are no regular limitations on the executive's actions (as distinct from irregular limitations such as the threat or actuality of coups and assassinations). Examples of evidence:

- i. Constitutional restrictions on executive action are ignored.
- ii. Constitution is frequently revised or suspended at the executive's initiative.
- iii. There is no legislative assembly, or there is one but it is called and dismissed at the ex-ecutive's pleasure.
- iv. The executive appoints a majority of members of any accountability group and can re-move them at will.
- v. The legislature cannot initiate legislation or veto or suspend acts of the executive.
- vi. Rule by decree is repeatedly used.

Note: If the executive is given limited or unlimited power by a legislature to cope with an emergency and relents this power after the emergency has passed, this is not a change to unlimited authority.

2. Intermediate Category

3. Slight to Moderate Limitation on Executive Authority: There are some real but limited restraints on the executive. Evidence: i. The legislature initiates some categories of legislation. ii. The legislature blocks implementation of executive acts and decrees. iii. Attempts by the executive to change some constitutional restrictions, such as prohibitions on succeeding himself, or extending his term, fail and are not adopted. iv. The ruling party initiates some legislation or takes some administrative action independently of the executive. v. The legislature or party approves some categories of appointments nominated by the executive. vi. There is an independent judiciary. vii. Situations in which there exists a civilian executive, but in which policy decisions, for all practical purposes, reflect the demands of the military.

4. Intermediate Category

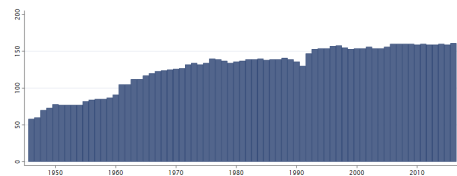
5. Substantial Limitations on Executive Authority: The executive has more effective authority than any accountability group but is subject to substantial constraints by them. Examples: i. A legislature or party council often modifies or defeats executive proposals for action. ii. A council or legislature sometimes refuses funds to the executive. iii. The accountability group makes important appointments to administrative posts. iv. The legislature refuses the executive permission to leave the country.

6. Intermediate Category

7. Executive Parity or Subordination: Accountability groups have effective authority equal to or greater than the executive in most areas of activity. Examples of evidence: i. A legislature, ruling party, or council of nobles initiates much or most important legislation. ii. The executive (president, premier, king, cabinet, council) is chosen by the accountability group and is dependent on its continued support to remain in office (as in most parliamentary systems). iii. In multi-party democracies, there is chronic "cabinet instability".



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2016
N: 163



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 181 n: 9108 \bar{N} : 128 \bar{T} : 50

4.55 Norris, Martínez and Frank

<https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/EWYTZ7>
(Norris et al., 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

Electoral Integrity Project (Version 5.5) A global expert survey on Perceptions of Electoral Integrity (PEI). This study is conducted by Pippa Norris, Ferran Martínez i Coma and Richard W. Frank for the Electoral Integrity Project based at the Universities of Sydney and Harvard. The PEI asks experts to evaluate electoral integrity.

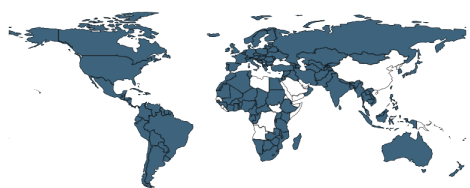
The concept of electoral integrity refers to international standards and global norms governing the appropriate conduct of elections. These standards have been endorsed in a series of authoritative conventions, treaties, protocols, and guidelines by agencies of the international community, notably by the decisions of the UN General Assembly, by regional bodies such as the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE), the Organization of American States (OAS), and the African Union (AU), and by member states in the United Nations. Following endorsement, these standards apply universally to all countries throughout the electoral cycle, including during the pre-electoral period, the campaign, on polling day, and in its aftermath.

To operationalize this notion, the PEI asks experts to evaluate elections using 49 indicators, grouped into eleven categories reflecting the whole electoral cycle. The dataset also includes a summary 100-point PEI Index based on summing all 49 indicators. The PEI index provides one way to summarize the overall integrity of the election. Alternatively, analysts can examine indices for each of the eleven

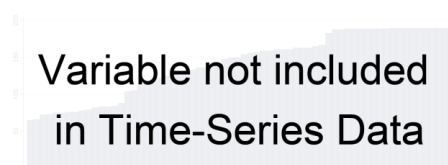
dimensions, or use the disaggregated scores for each of the 49 individual indicators. In this way, data can be reaggregated flexibly to construct any measure which is preferred conceptually. The PEI dataset is designed to provide a comprehensive, systematic and reliable way to monitor the quality of elections worldwide. The third release of the dataset (PEI_3) included 2012 and 2013 cases and expands the comparison by including all national elections held from January 1st to December 31st 2014. In total PEI_3 included expert evaluations of 127 elections held in 107 countries. In addition, in 2014 elections in Haiti, Lebanon, and Comoros were delayed or suspended. Those are thus not included in the dataset. The election in Thailand was held and later annulled. Results are included in the data release.

4.55.1 pei_eir Electoral Integrity Rating

Overall how would you rate the integrity of this election on a scale from 1 (very poor) to 10 (very good)?



Min. Year: . Max. Year: .
N: 159



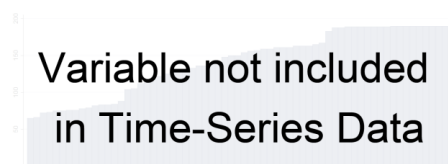
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.55.2 pei_peii Perception of Electoral Integrity Index

The PEI index is designed to provide an overall summary evaluation of expert perceptions that an election meets international standards and global norms. It is generated at the individual level using experts' answers to the 49 substantive variables below. Therefore, an Index score is missing if an expert does not answer a question. The 49 scores are summed and then standardized to a 100 point scale.



Min. Year: . Max. Year: .
N: 133



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

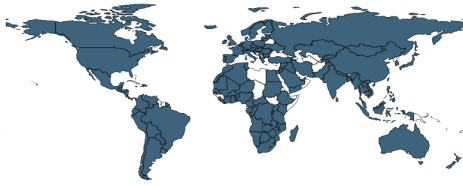
4.56 Feenstra, Inklaar and Timmer

<http://www.rug.nl/ggdc/productivity/pwt/>
(Feenstra et al., 2015)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

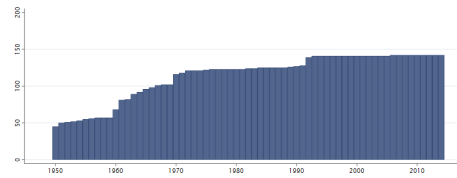
Penn World Table PWT version 9.0 is a database with information on relative levels of income, output, inputs and productivity, covering 182 countries between 1950 and 2014. In Penn World Table the users are offered two different series of data for China. "China Version 1" uses the official growth rates for the whole period. "China Version 2" uses the recent modifications of official Chinese growth rates. We have chosen to include China Version 1.

4.56.1 pwt_hci Human Capital Index

Human capital index, based on years of schooling (Barro/Lee, 2010) and assumed returns.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 142



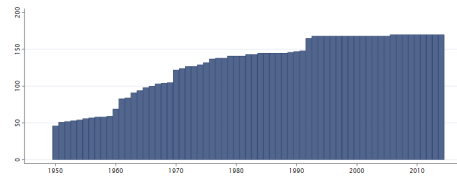
Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2014
N: 151 n: 7405 \bar{N} : 114 \bar{T} : 49

4.56.2 pwt_pop Population (in millions)

Population (in millions).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 170



Min. Year:1950 Max. Year: 2014
N: 179 n: 8403 \bar{N} : 129 \bar{T} : 47

4.57 Dahlstrom et al.

<http://www.qog.pol.gu.se/data/datadownloads/qogexpertsurveydata/>
(Dahlstrom et al., 2015)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-23)

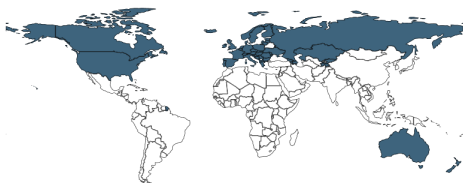
The QoG Expert-Survey The QoG Survey is a data set on the structure and behavior of public administration, based on a web survey. The dataset covers key dimensions of quality of government, such as politicization, professionalization, openness, and impartiality.

Included in the QoG dataset are three indexes, each based on a group of questions from the survey. When constructing the indexes authors excluded countries with less than three responding experts.

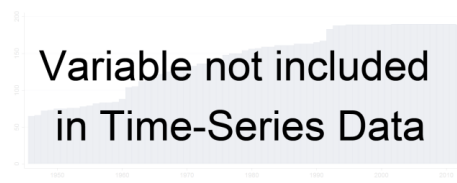
The confidence interval variables give the higher and lower limits of the 95% confidence interval.

4.57.1 qs_closed Closed Public Administration

Closed Public Administration: The index measures to what extent the public administration is more closed or public-like, rather than open or private-like. Higher values indicate a more closed public administration. It is based on three questions from the survey. The index is constructed by first taking the mean for each responding expert of the three questions above. The value for each country is then calculated as the mean of all the experts' means. (If one or more answers are missing, these questions are ignored when calculating the mean value for each expert).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 47

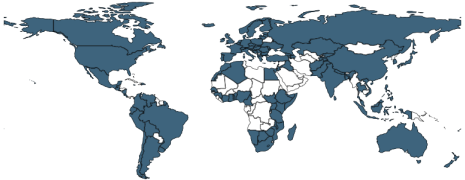


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.57.2 qs_impar Impartial Public Administration

Impartial Public Administration: The index measures to what extent government institutions exercise their power impartially. The impartiality norm is defined as: "When implementing laws and policies, government officials shall not take into consideration anything about the citizen/case that is not beforehand stipulated in the policy or the law."

The index is constructed by adding each measure weighted by the factor loading obtained from a principle components factor analysis. Missing values on one or more of the questions have been imputed on the individual expert level. After that, aggregation to the country level has been made (mean value of all experts per country).



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 112

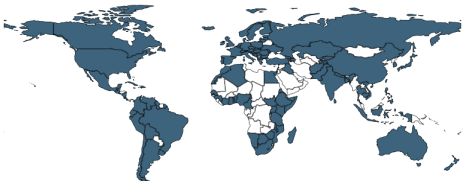
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.57.3 qs_proff Professional Public Administration

Professional Public Administration: The index measures to what extent the public administration is professional rather than politicized. Higher values indicate a more professionalized public administration. It is based on four questions from the survey.

The index is constructed by first taking the mean for each responding expert of the four questions above. The value for each country is then calculated as the mean of all the experts' means. (If one or more answers are missing, these questions are ignored when calculating the mean value for each expert. The scales of the second and third questions are reversed so that higher values indicate more professionalism).



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 115

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.58 Michael L Ross

<https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/ZTPW0Y>
(Ross & Mahdavi, 2015)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

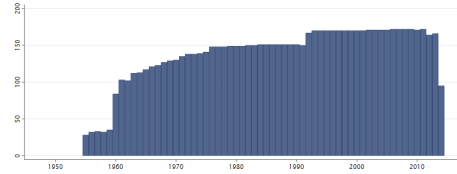
Oil and Gas Data, 1932-2014 Global dataset of oil and natural gas production, prices, exports, and net exports. These data are based on the best available information about the volume and value of oil and natural gas production in all countries from 1932 to 2014. The volume figures are from the documents listed in the original source; to calculate the total value of production, the author multiplies the volume by the world price for oil or gas. Since these are world prices for a single (benchmark) type of oil/gas, they only approximate the actual price - which varies by country according to the quality, the terms of contracts, the timing of the transactions, and other factors. These figures do not tell how much revenues were collected by governments or companies - only the approximate volume and value of production. Data on oil production from 1946 to 1969, and gas production from 1955 (when it first was reported) to 1969, are from the US Geological Survey Minerals Yearbook, for various years.

4.58.1 ross_gas_value_2014 Gas production value in 2014 dollars

Gas production value in 2014 dollars.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 172



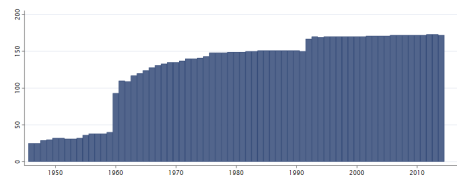
Min. Year:1955 Max. Year: 2014
N: 188 n: 8347 \bar{N} : 139 \bar{T} : 44

4.58.2 ross_oil_value_2014 Oil production value in 2014 dollars

Oil production value in 2014 dollars.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 173



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2014
N: 189 n: 8821 \bar{N} : 128 \bar{T} : 47

4.59 Reporters Sans Frontières

<http://en.rsf.org/>

(Reporters Without Borders, 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

World Press Freedom The Reporters Without Borders World Press Freedom Index ranks the performance of 180 countries according to a range of criteria that include media pluralism and independence, respect for the safety and freedom of journalists, and the legislative, institutional and infrastructural environment in which the media operate.

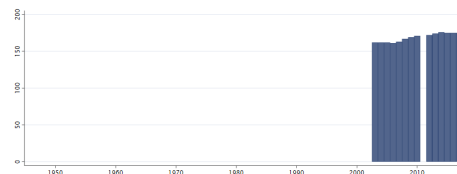
4.59.1 rsf_pfi Press Freedom Index

The Press Freedom index measures the amount of freedom journalists and the media have in each country and the efforts made by governments to see that press freedom is respected. It does not take account of all human rights violations, only those that affect press freedom. Neither is it an indicator of the quality of a country's media.

Note: With the exception of the year 2012 the index ranges between 0 (total press freedom) and 100 (no press freedom). However for the 2012 data release RSF changed the scale so that negative values can be and indeed are assigned to countries with more press freedom. We have decided leave the data as is.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 176



Min. Year:2003 Max. Year: 2017
N: 179 n: 2364 \bar{N} : 158 \bar{T} : 13

4.60 Putterman (2007)

http://www.brown.edu/Departments/Economics/Faculty/Louis_Putterman/antiquity%20index.htm

(Putterman, 2007)

(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

State Antiquity Index The index used by Bockstette et al. was constructed as follows. They began by dividing the period from 1 to 1950 C.E. into 39 half centuries. Years before 1 C.E. were ignored on grounds that the experience of more than 2000 years ago would be unlikely to have much effect today, and in order to avoid low-return research effort using low quality information. For each period of fifty years, they asked three questions (and allocated points) as follows:

1. Is there a government above the tribal level? (1 point if yes, 0 points if no)
2. Is this government foreign or locally based? (1 point if locally based, 0.5 points if foreign [i.e., the country is a colony], 0.75 if in between [a local government with substantial foreign oversight])
3. How much of the territory of the modern country was ruled by this government? (1 point if over 50%, 0.75 points if between 25% and 50%, 0.5 points if between 10% and 25%, 0.3 points if less than 10%).

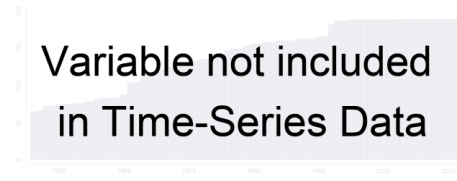
To combine the data of the 39 periods, Bockstette et al. tried alternative rates for discounting the influence of the past, ranging from 0 to a discount of 50% for each half century.

4.60.1 sai_statehist01v3 State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%

State Antiquity Index. Discounted values of the overall country indicators with the discounting rates 1%.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 147



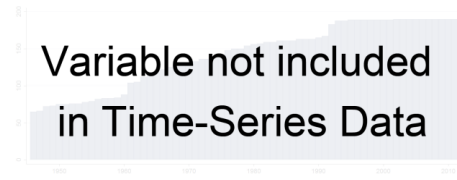
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.60.2 sai_statehist10v3 State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%

State Antiquity Index. Discounted values of the overall country indicators with the discounting rates 10%.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 147



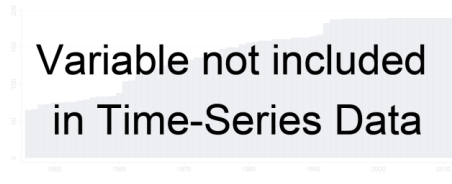
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.60.3 sai_statehistn01v3 Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%

Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 1%.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 147



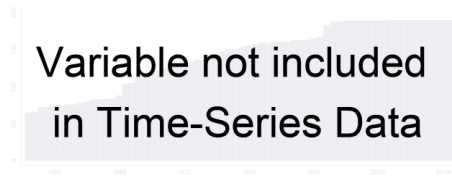
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.60.4 sai_statehistn10v3 Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%

Normalized Values State Antiquity Index, with the discounting rates 10%.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 147



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

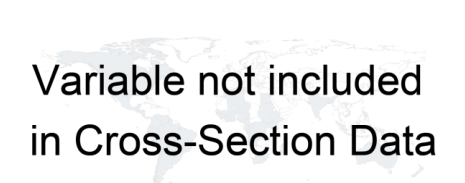
4.61 Lyle Scruggs

<http://cwed2.org/download.php>
(Scruggs et al., 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

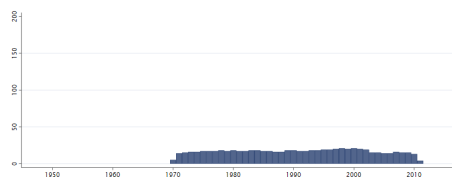
The Comparative Welfare Entitlements Dataset This data set collection provides systematic data on institutional features of social insurance programs in eighteen countries spanning much of the post-war period. Its purpose is to provide an essential complement to program spending data that is available from international sources like the OECD's Social Expenditure Database.

4.61.1 sc_pcov Pension coverage

Coverage/Take-up: Portion of those above official retirement age who are in receipt of a public pension.



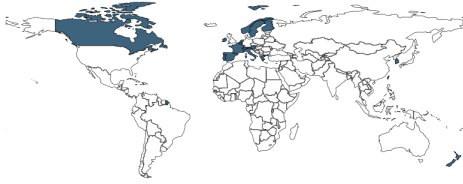
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



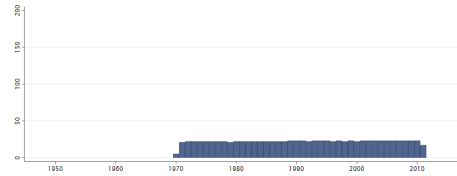
Min. Year: 1970 Max. Year: 2011
N: 22 n: 692 \bar{N} : 16 \bar{T} : 31

4.61.2 sc_penagef Female Retirement Age

Female retirement age.



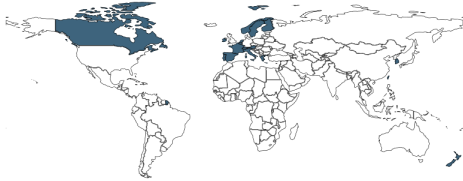
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 17



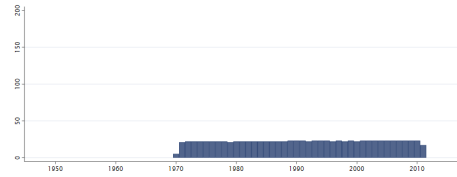
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2011
N: 24 n: 918 \bar{N} : 22 \bar{T} : 38

4.61.3 sc_penagem Male Retirement Age

Male retirement age.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 17



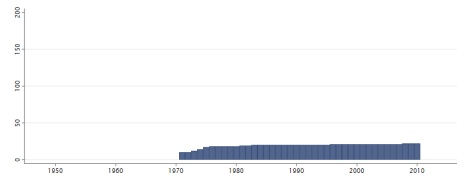
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2011
N: 24 n: 918 \bar{N} : 22 \bar{T} : 38

4.61.4 sc_pgen Pension Generosity Index

Pension Generosity Index. The generosity index methodology is explained in Lyle Scruggs (2014) Social Welfare Generosity Scores in CWED.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



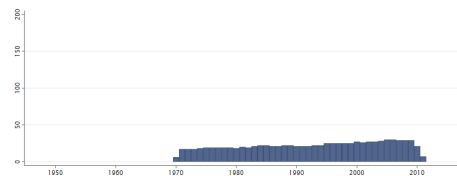
Min. Year:1971 Max. Year: 2010
N: 23 n: 769 \bar{N} : 19 \bar{T} : 33

4.61.5 sc_sickcov Sickness coverage

Sickness insurance. Coverage: Percentage of the labor force with sickpay insurance. This is not the percentage of currently unemployed/sick who are currently receiving benefits.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

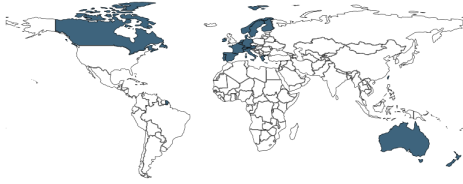
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



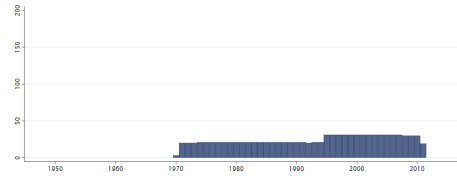
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2011
N: 32 n: 920 \bar{N} : 22 \bar{T} : 29

4.61.6 sc_sickdur Sickness duration (weeks)

Sickness insurance. Duration: Weeks of benefit entitlement excluding times of means-tested assistance or long-term disability/invalidity pensions.



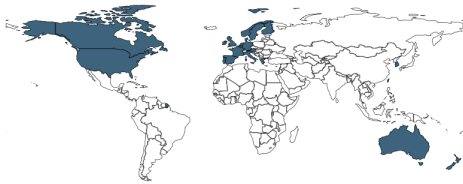
Min. Year:2011 **Max. Year:** 2011
N: 19



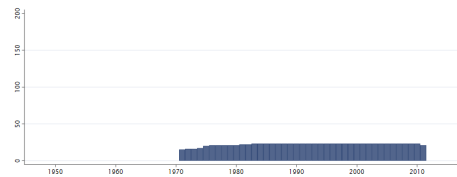
Min. Year:1970 **Max. Year:** 2011
N: 32 **n:** 1015 \bar{N} : 24 \bar{T} : 32

4.61.7 sc_skgen Sickness Generosity Index

Sickness Generosity Index. The generosity index methodology is explained in Lyle Scruggs (2014) Social Welfare Generosity Scores in CWED.



Min. Year:2011 **Max. Year:** 2011
N: 21



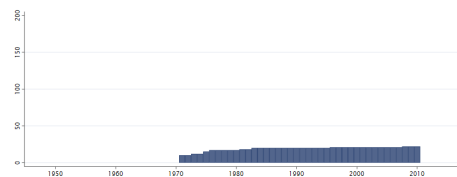
Min. Year:1971 **Max. Year:** 2011
N: 24 **n:** 898 \bar{N} : 22 \bar{T} : 37

4.61.8 sc_tgen Combined Generosity Index

Combined Generosity Index. The generosity index methodology is explained in Lyle Scruggs (2014) Social Welfare Generosity Scores in CWED.

Variable not included
 in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A **Min. Year:** N/A **Max. Year:** N/A



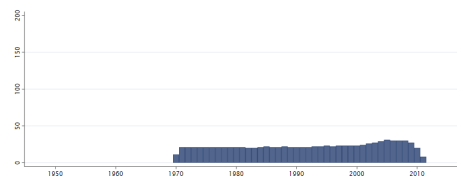
Min. Year:1971 **Max. Year:** 2010
N: 23 **n:** 758 \bar{N} : 19 \bar{T} : 33

4.61.9 sc_uecov Unemployment coverage

Coverage: Percentage of the labor force insured for unemployment risk. A Methodological Genealogy, CWED Working Paper 01, available on the CWED website. The methodology and scaling differs in important ways from the original generosity index in the previous CWED project.

Variable not included
 in Cross-Section Data

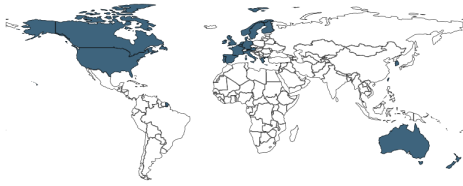
N: N/A **Min. Year:** N/A **Max. Year:** N/A



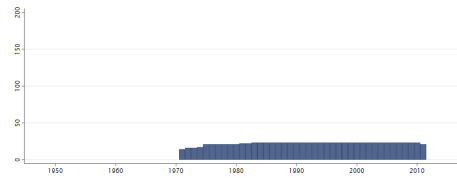
Min. Year:1970 **Max. Year:** 2011
N: 33 **n:** 936 \bar{N} : 22 \bar{T} : 28

4.61.10 sc_uegen Unemployment Generosity Index

Unemployment Generosity Index. The generosity index methodology is explained in Lyle Scruggs (2014) Social Welfare Generosity Scores in CWED.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2011
N: 21



Min. Year: 1971 Max. Year: 2011
N: 24 n: 898 \bar{N} : 22 \bar{T} : 37

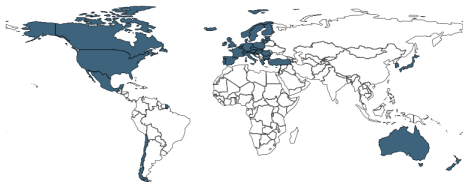
4.62 Sustainable Governance Indicators

<http://www.sgi-network.org/2017/>
(Kroll et al., 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-06)

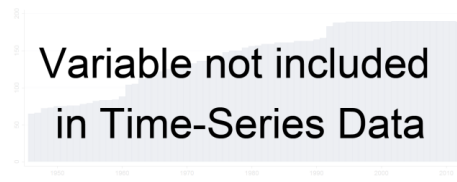
Sustainable Governance Indicators How successful are OECD/EU member states in achieving sustainable policy outcomes? How well developed are the governance capacities of OECD/EU countries in terms of the interaction between government and societal actors? What is the quality of their democratic order? The SGI answer these key questions by carrying out a systematic, indicator-based comparison of all OECD and EU countries, thus providing insight into the analyzed nations' political and social sustainability. Some 100 international experts participate in this broad-based study, carried out by the Bertelsmann Foundation. The first two editions of the SGI were published in 2009 and 2011, the third edition in 2014. Based on qualitative and quantitative indicators, the SGI provide a detailed picture of the countries' strengths and weaknesses in terms of sustainable governance. The individual country reports as well as all quantitative data are freely accessible online at www.sgi-network.org. With the SGI, we seek to contribute to the debate on "good governance" and sustainable policymaking, identify successful models and foster international learning processes within the OECD/EU and beyond.

4.62.1 sgi_ec Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Overall

Policy Performance: Economic Policies (Economy, Labor Market, Taxes, Budgets, Research and Innovation, Global Financial System)



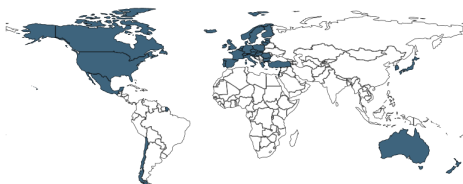
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41



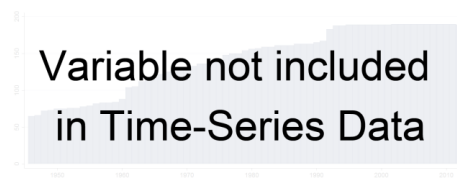
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.2 sgi_ecbg Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Budgets

Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Budgets (Budgetary Policy, Debt to GDP, Primary Balance, Debt Interest Ratio, Budget Consolidation)



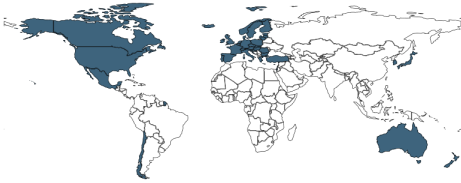
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.3 sgi_ecec Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Economy

Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Economy (Economic Policy, GDP per Capita, Inflation, Gross Fixed Capital Formation, Real Interest Rate, Potential Output Growth Rate)



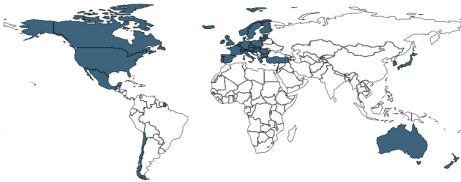
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.4 sgi_eclm Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Labor Markets

Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Labor Market (Labor Market Policy, Unemployment, Long-term Unemployment, Youth Unemployment, Low-skilled Unemployment, Employment, Low Pay Incidence)



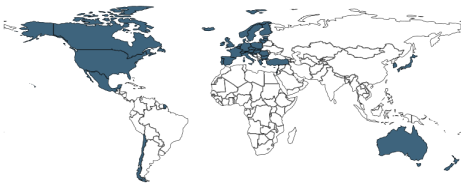
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.5 sgi_ectx Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Taxes

Policy Performance: Economic Policies - Taxes (Tax Policy, Tax System Complexity, Structural Balance, Marginal Tax Burden for Businesses, Redistribution Effect)



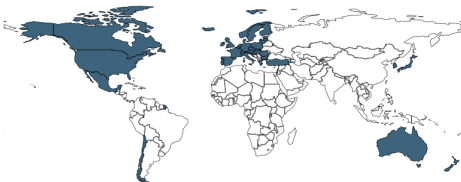
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.6 sgi_en Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Overall

Policy Performance: Environmental Policies (Environment, Global Environmental Protection)



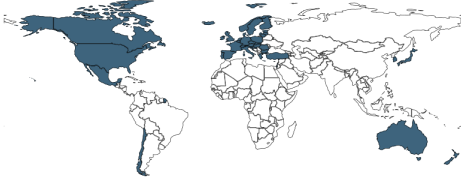
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.7 sgi_enen Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Environment

Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Environment (Environmental Policy, Energy Productivity, Greenhouse Gas Emissions, Particulate Matter, Water Usage, Waste Generation, Material Recycling, Biodiversity, Renewable Energy)



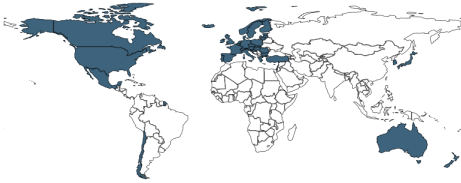
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.8 sgi_enge Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Global Environmental Protection

Policy Performance: Environmental Policies - Global Environmental Protection (Global Environmental Policy, Multilateral Environmental Agreements, Kyoto Participation and Achievements)



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

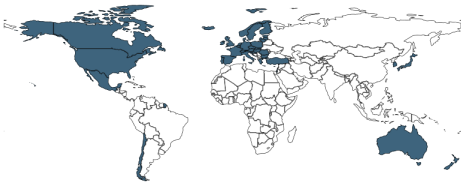
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.9 sgi_qd Quality of Democracy

This pillar of the SGI examines the quality of democracy in each country. From the perspective of long-term system stability and political performance, the quality of democracy and political participation are crucial aspects of a society's success. The stability and performance of a political system depends in large part upon the assent and confidence of its citizens. Democratic participation and oversight are also essential to genuine learning and adaptation processes, and to the ability to change. In this sense, guaranteeing opportunities for democratic participation and oversight, as well as the presence of due process and respect for civil rights, are fundamental prerequisites for the legitimacy of a political system. The quality of democracy in each country is measured against a definitional norm that considers issues relating to participation rights, electoral competition, access to information and the rule of law. Given that all OECD and EU member states constitute democracies, the questions posed here focus on the quality rather than the presence of democracy. Individual indicators monitor the following criteria:

1. Electoral processes
2. Access to information
3. Civil rights and political liberties
4. Rule of law



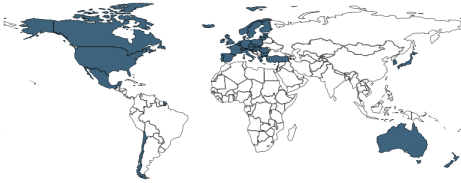
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.10 sgi_qdep Quality of Democracy: Electoral Process

Quality of Democracy: Electoral Process (Candidacy Procedures, Media Access, Voting and Registration Rights, Party Financing, Popular Decision-making)



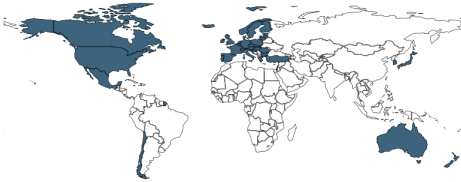
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.11 sgi_so Policy Performance: Social Policies - Overall

Policy Performance: Social Policies (Education, Social Inclusion, Health, Families, Pensions, Integration, Safe Living, Global Inequalities)



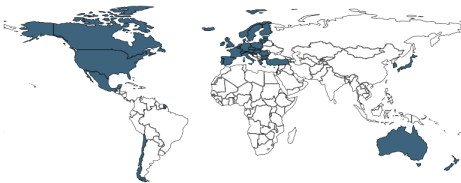
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.12 sgi_soed Policy Performance: Social Policies - Education

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Education (Education Policy, Upper Secondary Attainment, Tertiary Attainment, Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) Results, Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) Socioeconomic Background, Pre-primary Expenditure)



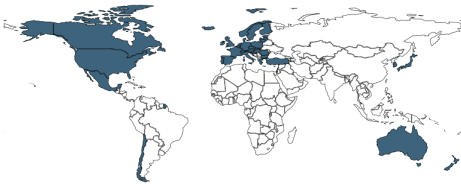
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.13 sgi_sofa Policy Performance: Social Policies - Families

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Families (Family Policy, Child Care Density Age 0-2, Child Care Density Age 3-5, Fertility Rate, Child Poverty Rate)



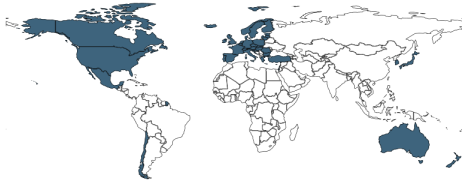
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.14 sgi_sogi Policy Performance: Social Policies - Global Social Inequalities

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Global Inequalities (Global Social Policy, Official Development Assistance (ODA))



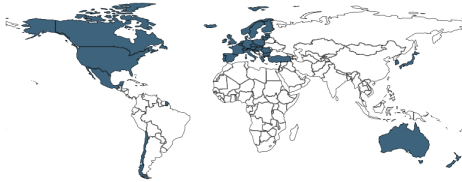
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.15 sgi_sohe Policy Performance: Social Policies - Health

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Health (Health Policy, Spending on Health Programs, Life Expectancy, Infant Mortality, Perceived Health Status)



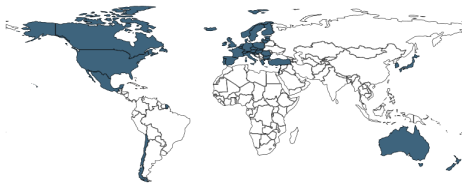
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.16 sgi_soin Policy Performance: Social Policies - Integration Policy

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Integration (Integration Policy, Foreign-born to Native Upper Secondary Attainment, Foreign-born to Native Tertiary Attainment, Foreign-born to Native Unemployment, Foreign-born to Native Employment)



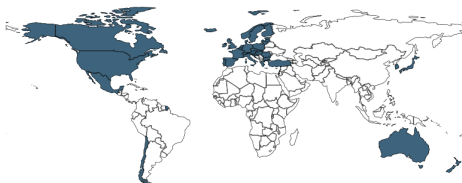
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.17 sgi_sope Policy Performance: Social Policies - Pensions

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Pensions (Pension Policy, Older Employment, Old Age Dependency Ratio, Senior Citizen Poverty)



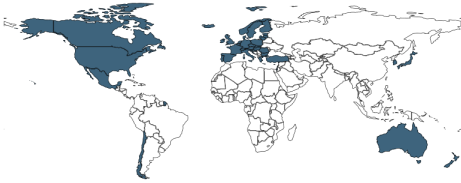
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

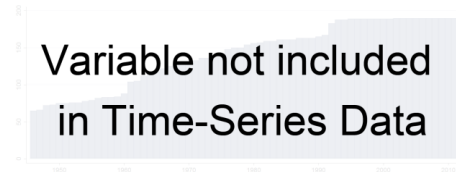
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.18 sgi_sosi Policy Performance: Social Policies - Social Inclusion

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Social Inclusion (Social Inclusion Policy, Poverty Rate, NEET Rate, Gini Coefficient, Gender Equality in Parliaments, Life Satisfaction)



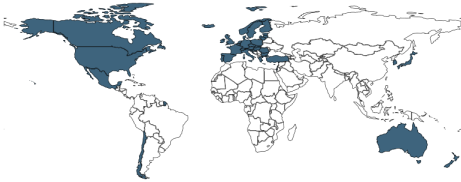
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41



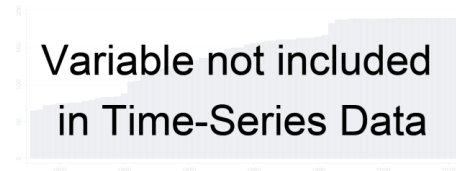
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.62.19 sgi_sosl Policy Performance: Social Policies - Safe Living Conditions

Policy Performance: Social Policies - Safe Living (Internal Security Policy, Homicides, Thefts, Confidence in Police)



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 41



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.63 Ceyhun & Oguz (2012)

http://www.econ.boun.edu.tr/public_html/RePEc/pdf/201205.pdf
(Elgin & Oztunali, 2012)
(Data downloaded: 2015-10-06)

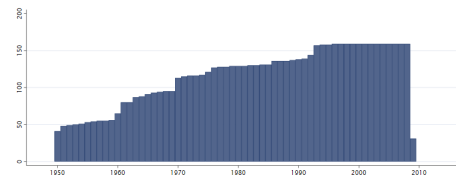
Shadow Economies: Model Based estimates The size of the shadow economy was estimated with two-sector dynamic general equilibrium model.

4.63.1 shec_se Level of the shadow economy

Level of the shadow economy

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year: 1950 Max. Year: 2009
N: 166 n: 6907 \bar{N} : 115 \bar{T} : 42

4.64 Transparency International

<http://www.transparency.org/research/cpi/overview>
(Transparency International, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-26)

Corruption Perceptions Database The CPI focuses on corruption in the public sector and defines corruption as the abuse of public office for private gain. The surveys used in compiling the CPI tend to ask questions in line with the misuse of public power for private benefit, with a focus, for example, on bribe-taking by public officials in public procurement. The sources do not distinguish between administrative and political corruption. The CPI Score relates to perceptions of the degree of corruption as seen by business people, risk analysts and the general public and ranges between 10 (highly clean) and 0 (highly corrupt).

Note: The time-series information in the CPI scores can only be used if interpreted with caution. Year-to-year shifts in a country's score can result not only from a changing perception of a country's performance but also from a changing sample and methodology. That is, with differing respondents and slightly differing methodologies, a change in a country's score may also relate to the fact that different viewpoints have been collected and different questions have been asked. Moreover, each country's CPI score is composed as a 3-year moving average, implying that if changes occur they only gradually affect a country's score. For a more detailed discussion of comparability over time in the CPI, see Lambsdorff 2005.

Note: In 2012 TI changed to a scale ranging from 0-100 only assigning whole numbers. We have decided to multiply the values for years before 2012 by 10. Note also that there seems to have been some adjustment in the relative grading.

Also, the observation "Belgium/Luxembourg" from the 1995 data has been dropped.

4.64.1 ti_cpi Corruption Perceptions Index

Corruption Perceptions Index.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 181



Min. Year: 1995 Max. Year: 2016
N: 185 n: 2938 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 16

4.65 Facundo Alvaredo, Anthony B. Atkinson, Thomas Piketty and Emmanuel Saez

<http://wid.world/data/>
(Alvaredo et al., 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-07-26)

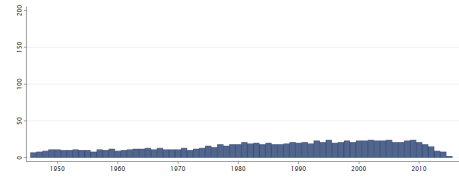
The World Top Incomes Database Built to accompany the publishing of the two books *Top Incomes : a Global Perspective* (2010, Oxford University Press) and *Top Incomes over the XXth Century* (2007, Oxford University Press), the World Top Incomes Database offers the most comprehensive set of historical series on income inequality available so far. In the 2010 book, the authors analyze the long term evolution of top incomes in 12 new countries (after the 10 initial countries analysed in the 2007 book). The results presented in the books and the website have considerably renewed our knowledge of the long run dynamics of inequality. In particular, they radically question Kuznets' optimistic hypothesis on the interplay between economic development and the distribution of income.

4.65.1 top_top10_income_share Top 10% income share

Top 10% income share.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 19



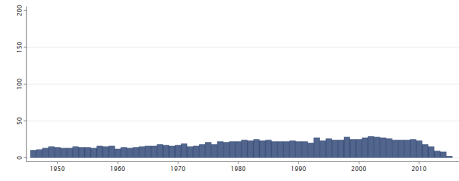
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2015
N: 29 n: 1099 \bar{N} : 16 \bar{T} : 38

4.65.2 top_top1_income_share Top 1% income share

Top 1% income share.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 19



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2015
N: 35 n: 1337 \bar{N} : 19 \bar{T} : 38

4.66 UNDP

<http://hdr.undp.org/en/data>
(United Nations Development Program, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-09-27)

Human Development Report The Human Development Report (HDR) is an annual report published by the Human Development Report Office of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP).

The entire series of Human Development Index (HDI) values and rankings are recalculated every year using the same the most recent (revised) data and functional forms. The HDI rankings and values in the 2014 Human Development Report cannot therefore be compared directly to indices published in previous Reports. Please see hdr.undp.org for more information.

The HDI was created to emphasize that people and their capabilities should be the ultimate criteria for assessing the development of a country, not economic growth alone. The HDI can also be used to question national policy choices, asking how two countries with the same level of GNI per capita can end up with different human development outcomes.

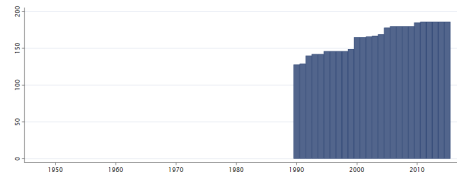
4.66.1 undp_hdi Human Development Index

The HDI was created to emphasize that people and their capabilities should be the ultimate criteria for assessing the development of a country, not economic growth alone. The HDI can also be used to question national policy choices, asking how two countries with the same level of GNI per capita can end up with different human development outcomes. These contrasts can stimulate debate about government policy priorities. The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable and have a decent standard of living. The HDI is the geometric mean of normalized indices for each of the three dimensions. The health dimension is assessed by life expectancy at birth, the education dimension is measured by mean of years of schooling for adults aged 25 years and more and expected years of schooling for children of school entering age. The standard of living dimension is measured by gross national income per capita. The HDI uses the logarithm of income, to reflect the diminishing importance of income with increasing GNI. The scores for the three HDI dimension indices are then aggregated into a composite index using geometric mean. Refer to Technical notes for more details.

The HDI simplifies and captures only part of what human development entails. It does not reflect on inequalities, poverty, human security, empowerment, etc. The HDRO offers the other composite indices as broader proxy on some of the key issues of human development, inequality, gender disparity and human poverty.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 186



Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2015
N: 188 n: 4259 \bar{N} : 164 \bar{T} : 23

4.67 UN Statistics

<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/dnllist.asp>
(UN Statistics, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2016-10-07)

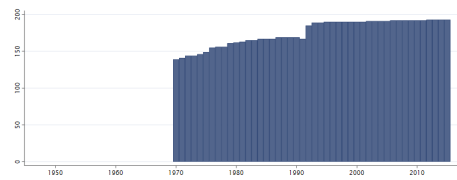
National Accounts Main Aggregates Database The National Accounts Main Aggregates Database presents a series of analytical national accounts tables from 1970 onwards for more than 200 countries and areas of the world. It is the product of a global cooperation effort between the Economic Statistics Branch of the United Nations Statistics Division, international statistical agencies and the national statistical services of these countries and is developed in accordance with the recommendation of the Statistical Commission at its first session in 1947 that the Statistics Division should publish regularly the most recent available data on national accounts for as many countries and areas as possible.

4.67.1 unna_pop Population

Population.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 193



Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2015
N: 205 n: 8071 \bar{N} : 175 \bar{T} : 39

4.68 Vanhanen, Tatu

https://services.fsd.uta.fi/catalogue/FSD1289?tab=download&lang=en&study_language=en
(Vanhanen, 2016)
(Data downloaded: 2017-08-23)

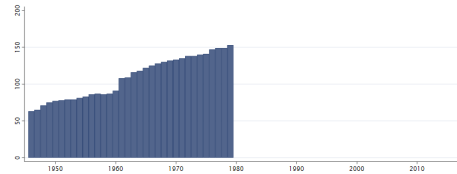
Measures of Democracy 1810-2014 The data contain three different variables, created by Tatu Vanhanen in his long-term research, for each year from 1810 to 2012. The variables in question are political competition, political participation and the index of democratization.

4.68.1 van_index Index of Democratization

The index of democratization is formed by multiplying the competition and the participation variables and then dividing the outcome by 100.

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 1979
N: 159 n: 3699 \bar{N} : 109 \bar{T} : 23

4.69 Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project

<https://v-dem.net/en/data/>

(Coppedge et al., 2017) (Pemstein et al., 2017)

(Data downloaded: 2017-10-17)

Varieties of Democracy Dataset version 7.1 Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) is a new approach to conceptualizing and measuring democracy. It is a collaboration among more than 50 scholars worldwide which is co-hosted by the Department of Political Science at the University of Gothenburg, Sweden; and the Kellogg Institute at the University of Notre Dame, USA.

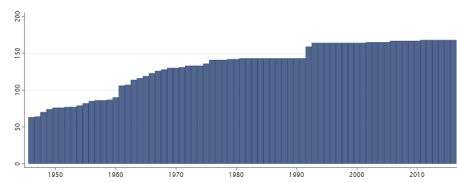
4.69.1 vdem_corr Political corruption index

Political corruption. Question: How pervasive is political corruption?

Clarification: The directionality of the V-Dem corruption index runs from less corrupt to more corrupt (unlike the other V-Dem variables that generally run from less democratic to more democratic situation). The corruption index includes measures of six distinct types of corruption that cover both different areas and levels of the polity realm, distinguishing between executive, legislative and judicial corruption. Within the executive realm, the measures also distinguish between corruption mostly pertaining to bribery and corruption due to embezzlement. Finally, they differentiate between corruption in the highest echelons of the executive (at the level of the rulers/cabinet) on the one hand, and in the public sector at large on the other. The measures thus tap into several distinguished types of corruption: both 'petty' and 'grand'; both bribery and theft; both corruption aimed and influencing law making and that affecting implementation. Aggregation: The index is arrived at by taking the average of (a) public sector corruption index; (b) executive corruption index; (c) the indicator for legislative corruption; and (d) the indicator for judicial corruption. In other words, these four different government spheres are weighted equally in the resulting index. V-Dem replace missing values for countries with no legislature by only taking the average of (a), (b) and (d).



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9455 \bar{N} : 133 \bar{T} : 53

4.69.2 vdem_delibdem Deliberative democracy index

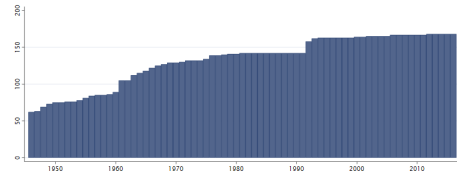
Deliberative democracy index. Question: To what extent is the ideal of deliberative democracy achieved?

Clarification: The deliberative principle of democracy focuses on the process by which decisions are reached in a polity. A deliberative process is one in which public reasoning focused on the common good motivates political decisions - as contrasted with emotional appeals, solidary attachments, parochial interests, or coercion. According to this principle, democracy requires more than an aggregation of existing preferences. There should also be respectful dialogue at all levels - from preference

formation to final decision - among informed and competent participants who are open to persuasion. To make it a measure of not only the deliberative principle but also of democracy, the index also takes the level of electoral democracy into account.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9394 \bar{N} : 132 \bar{T} : 52

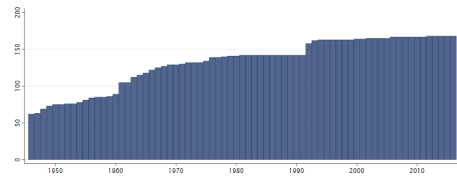
4.69.3 vdem_egaldem Egalitarian democracy index

Egalitarian democracy index. Question: To what extent is the ideal of egalitarian democracy achieved?

Clarifications: The egalitarian principle of democracy holds that material and immaterial inequalities inhibit the exercise of formal rights and liberties, and diminish the ability of citizens from all social groups to participate. Egalitarian democracy is achieved when 1) rights and freedoms of individuals are protected equally across all social groups; and 2) resources are distributed equally across all social groups. The distribution of resources must be sufficient to ensure that citizens' basic needs are met in a way that enables their meaningful participation. Additionally, an equal distribution of resources ensures the potential for greater equality in the distribution of power. To make it a measure of egalitarian democracy, the index also takes the level of electoral democracy into account.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9394 \bar{N} : 132 \bar{T} : 52

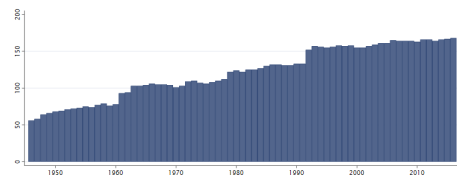
4.69.4 vdem_gender Women political empowerment index

Women political empowerment index. Question: How politically empowered are women?

Clarifications: Women's political empowerment is defined as a process of increasing capacity for women, leading to greater choice, agency, and participation in societal decision-making. It is understood to incorporate three equally-weighted dimensions: fundamental civil liberties, women's open discussion of political issues and participation in civil society organizations, and the descriptive representation of women in formal political positions. Aggregation: The index is formed by taking the average of women's civil liberties index, women's civil society participation index, and women's political participation index.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2015
N: 168



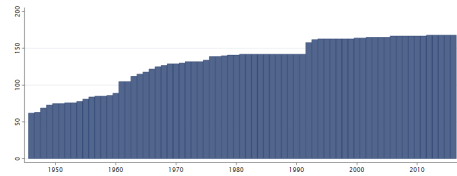
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 8620 \bar{N} : 121 \bar{T} : 48

4.69.5 vdem_libdem Liberal democracy index

Liberal democracy index. Question: To what extent is the ideal of liberal democracy achieved?
Clarifications: The liberal principle of democracy emphasizes the importance of protecting individual and minority rights against the tyranny of the state and the tyranny of the majority. The liberal model takes a "negative" view of political power insofar as it judges the quality of democracy by the limits placed on government. This is achieved by constitutionally protected civil liberties, strong rule of law, an independent judiciary, and effective checks and balances that, together, limit the exercise of executive power. To make this a measure of liberal democracy, the index also takes the level of electoral democracy into account.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



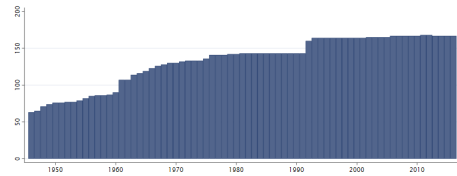
Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9394 \bar{N} : 132 \bar{T} : 52

4.69.6 vdem_mecorrpt Media corrupt

Media corrupt. Question: Do journalists, publishers, or broadcasters accept payments in exchange for altering news coverage? V-Dem uses a specifically designed measurement model to provide country-year point estimates, aggregated from multiple codings submitted by country experts by taking disagreement and measurement error into account. In this version of the variable, used in the QoG dataset, V-Dem has linearly translated the measurement model point estimates back to the original ordinal scale of each variable as an interval measure.



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9456 \bar{N} : 133 \bar{T} : 53

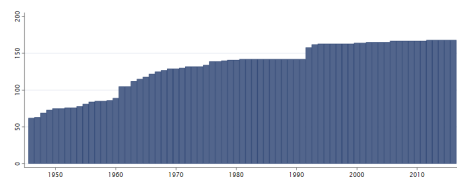
4.69.7 vdem_partipdem Participatory democracy index

Participatory democracy index. Question: To what extent is the ideal of participatory democracy achieved?

Clarifications: The participatory principle of democracy emphasizes active participation by citizens in all political processes, electoral and non-electoral. It is motivated by uneasiness about a bedrock practice of electoral democracy: delegating authority to representatives. Thus, direct rule by citizens is preferred, wherever practicable. This model of democracy thus takes suffrage for granted, emphasizing engagement in civil society organizations, direct democracy, and subnational elected bodies. To make it a measure of participatory democracy, the index also takes the level of electoral democracy into account.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



Min. Year:1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9394 \bar{N} : 132 \bar{T} : 52

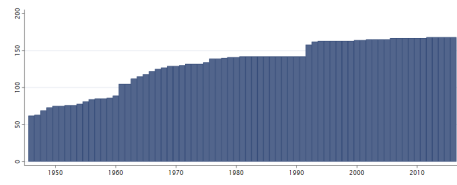
4.69.8 vdem_polyarchy Electoral democracy index

Electoral democracy index. Question: To what extent is the ideal of electoral democracy in its fullest sense achieved?

Clarifications: The electoral principle of democracy seeks to embody the core value of making rulers responsive to citizens, achieved through electoral competition for the electorate's approval under circumstances when suffrage is extensive; political and civil society organizations can operate freely; elections are clean and not marred by fraud or systematic irregularities; and elections affect the composition of the chief executive of the country. In between elections, there is freedom of expression and an independent media capable of presenting alternative views on matters of political relevance. In the VDem conceptual scheme, electoral democracy is understood as an essential element of any other conception of (representative) democracy - liberal, participatory, deliberative, egalitarian, or some other. Aggregation: The index is formed by taking the average of, on the one hand, the sum of the indices measuring freedom of association (thick), suffrage, clean elections, elected executive (de jure) and freedom of expression; and, on the other, the five-way interaction between those indices. This is half way between a straight average and strict multiplication, meaning the average of the two. It is thus a compromise between the two most well known aggregation formulas in the literature, both allowing "compensation" in one sub-component for lack of polyarchy in the others, but also punishing countries not strong in one sub-component according to the "weakest link" argument. The aggregation is done at the level of Dahls sub-components (with the one exception of the non-electoral component).



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 168



Min. Year: 1946 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 9394 \bar{N} : 132 \bar{T} : 52

4.70 Jelle Visser

<http://uva-aias.net/en/ictwss>

(Visser, 2016)

(Data downloaded: 2017-12-07)

The ICTWSS database The ICTWSS database covers four key elements of modern political economies: trade unionism, wage setting, state intervention and social pacts. The database contains annual data for all OECD and EU member states.

4.70.1 vi_rsg Right to Strike, government

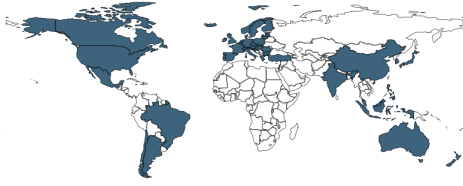
Right to Strike, Government Sector.

0. No.

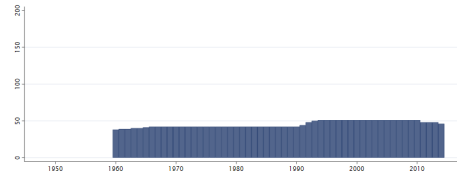
1. Yes, with major restrictions (e.g. monopoly union, compulsory arbitration or conciliation, restrictions on issues or content, major groups excluded).

2. Yes, with minor restrictions (e.g. recognized union, balloting, proportionality, respect of peace obligation, only only military, judiciary or police excluded - as per ILO convention).

3. Yes.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 48



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55 n: 2486 \bar{N} : 45 \bar{T} : 45

4.70.2 vi_rsm Right to Strike, market

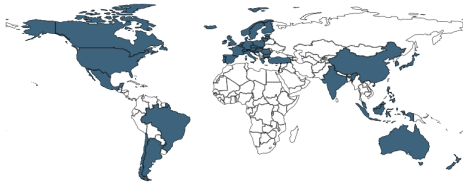
Right to Strike, Market Sector.

0. No.

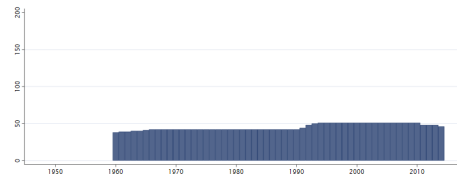
1. Yes, with major restrictions (e.g. monopoly union, compulsory arbitration or conciliation, restrictions on issues or content, major groups excluded).

2. Yes, with minor restrictions (e.g. recognized union, balloting, proportionality, respect of peace obligation).

3. Yes.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 48



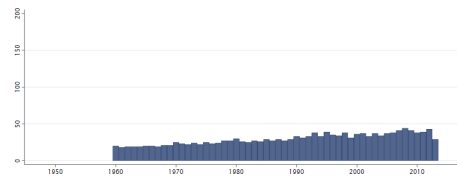
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55 n: 2486 \bar{N} : 45 \bar{T} : 45

4.70.3 vi_udr Union Density Rate

Union density rate, net union membership as a proportion of wage and salary earners in employment.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2013
N: 47



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2013
N: 53 n: 1585 \bar{N} : 29 \bar{T} : 30

4.70.4 vi_wcoord Coordination of wage-setting

Coordination of Wage-Setting.

1. Fragmented wage bargaining, confined largely to individual firms or plants.

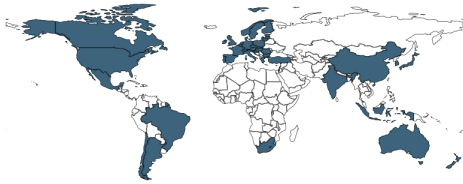
2. Mixed industry and firm-level bargaining, with no or little pattern bargaining and relatively weak elements of government coordination through the setting of minimum wage or wage indexation.

3. Negotiation guidelines based on a) centralized bargaining by peak associations with or without government involvement b) informal centralisation of industry-level bargaining c) government arbitration or intervention.

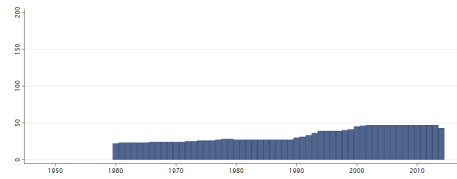
4. Wage norms or guidelines (recommendations) based on a) centralized bargaining by peak associations with or without government involvement b) informal centralisation of industry-level bargaining by a powerful and monopolistic union confederation c) extensive, regularized pattern setting coupled with high degree of union concentration.

5. Maximum or minimum wage rates/increases based on a) centralized bargaining by peak association(s), with or without government involvement, and/or government imposition of wage schedule/freeze, with peace obligation b) informal centralisation of industry-level bargaining by a powerful

and monopolistic union confederation c) extensive, regularized pattern setting and highly synchronized bargaining coupled with coordination of bargaining by influential large firms.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 47



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2014
N: 51 n: 1827 \bar{N} : 33 \bar{T} : 36

4.71 Institute for Economics & Peace

<http://www.visionofhumanity.org/#/page/indexes/terrorism-index>
(Vision of Humanity, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-07-20)

Global Terrorism Index The Global Terrorism Index (GTI) is a comprehensive study which accounts for the direct and indirect impact of terrorism in 162 countries in terms of its effect on lives lost, injuries, property damage and the psychological after-effects of terrorism. This study covers 99.6 per cent of the world's population. It aggregates the most authoritative data source on terrorism today, the Global Terrorism Database (GTD) collated by the National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START) into a composite score in order to provide an ordinal ranking of nations on the negative impact of terrorism. The GTD is unique in that it consists of systematically and comprehensively coded data on domestic as well as international terrorist incidents and now includes more than 140,000 cases.

4.71.1 voh_gti Global Terrorism Index

Global Terrorism Index.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 161



Min. Year:2002 Max. Year: 2015
N: 162 n: 2237 \bar{N} : 160 \bar{T} : 14

4.72 The World Bank Group

<http://info.worldbank.org/governance/wgi/index.aspx#home>
(Kaufmann et al., 2010)
(Data downloaded: 2017-09-25)

The Worldwide Governance Indicators These indicators are based on several hundred individual variables measuring perceptions of governance, drawn from 31 separate data sources constructed by 25 different organizations. These individual measures of governance are assigned to categories capturing key dimensions of governance. An unobserved component model is used to construct six aggregate governance indicators. Point estimates of the dimensions of governance, the margins of error as well as the number of sources are presented for each country. The governance estimates are normally distributed with a mean of zero and a standard deviation of one each year of measurement. This implies that virtually all scores lie between -2.5 and 2.5, with higher scores corresponding to better outcomes.

WARNING: Since the estimates are standardized (with a mean of zero and a standard deviation of one) each year of measurement, they are not directly suitable for over-time comparisons within countries. Kaufmann et al. (2006) however find no systematic time-trends in a selection of indicators that do allow for comparisons over time, which suggests that time-series information in the WBGI scores can be used if interpreted with caution.

4.72.1 wbgi_cce Control of Corruption, Estimate

Control of Corruption - Estimate: "Control of Corruption" measures perceptions of corruption, conventionally defined as the exercise of public power for private gain. The particular aspect of corruption measured by the various sources differs somewhat, ranging from the frequency of "additional payments to get things done", to the effects of corruption on the business environment, to measuring "grand corruption" in the political arena or in the tendency of elite forms to engage in "state capture".



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 192



Min. Year: 1996 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193 n: 3401 \bar{N} : 162 \bar{T} : 18

4.72.2 wbgi_gee Government Effectiveness, Estimate

Government Effectiveness - Estimate: "Government Effectiveness" combines into a single grouping responses on the quality of public service provision, the quality of the bureaucracy, the competence of civil servants, the independence of the civil service from political pressures, and the credibility of the government's commitment to policies. The main focus of this index is on "inputs" required for the government to be able to produce and implement good policies and deliver public goods.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 192



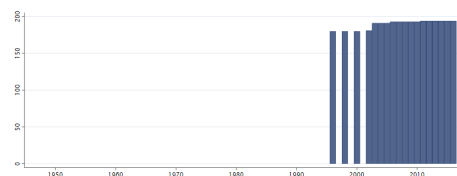
Min. Year: 1996 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193 n: 3398 \bar{N} : 162 \bar{T} : 18

4.72.3 wbgi_pve Political Stability and Absence of Violence/Terrorism, Estimate

Political Stability and Absence of Violence- Estimate: "Political Stability and Absence of Violence/Terrorism" measures perceptions of the likelihood of political instability and/or politically-motivated violence, including terrorism.



Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year: 1996 Max. Year: 2016
N: 195 n: 3423 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 18

4.72.4 wbi_rle Rule of Law, Estimate

Rule of Law - Estimate: "Rule of Law" includes several indicators which measure the extent to which agents have confidence in and abide by the rules of society. These include perceptions of the incidence of crime, the effectiveness and predictability of the judiciary, and the enforceability of contracts. Together, these indicators measure the success of a society in developing an environment in which fair and predictable rules form the basis for economic and social interactions and the extent to which property rights are protected.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194



Min. Year:1996 Max. Year: 2016
N: 195 n: 3457 \bar{N} : 165 \bar{T} : 18

4.73 The World Bank Group

<http://data.worldbank.org/data-catalog/world-development-indicators>

(World Bank, 2016)

(Data downloaded: 2017-11-02)

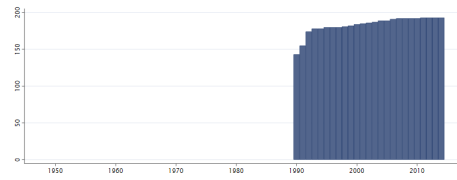
World Development Indicators The primary World Bank collection of development indicators, compiled from officially-recognized international sources.

4.73.1 wdi_ace1 Access to electricity (% of population)

Access to electricity is the percentage of population with access to electricity. Electrification data are collected from industry, national surveys and international sources.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 193



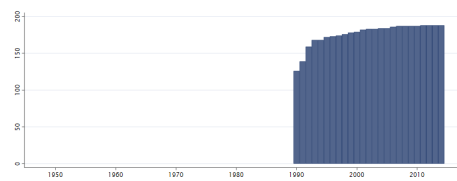
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2014
N: 196 n: 4582 \bar{N} : 183 \bar{T} : 23

4.73.2 wdi_ace1r Access to electricity, rural (% of rural population)

Access to electricity, rural is the percentage of rural population with access to electricity.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 188



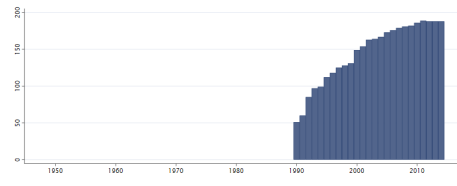
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2014
N: 190 n: 4414 \bar{N} : 177 \bar{T} : 23

4.73.3 wdi_ace1u Access to electricity, urban (% of urban population)

Access to electricity, urban is the percentage of urban population with access to electricity.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 189



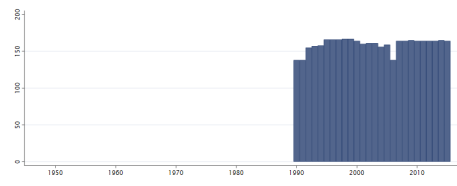
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191 n: 3633 \bar{N} : 145 \bar{T} : 19

4.73.4 wdi_afp Armed forces personnel (% of total labor force)

Armed forces personnel are active duty military personnel, including paramilitary forces if the training, organization, equipment, and control suggest they may be used to support or replace regular military forces. Labor force comprises all people who meet the International Labour Organization's definition of the economically active population.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 166



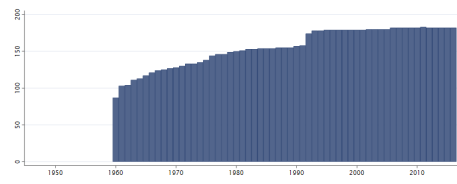
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2015
N: 173 n: 4155 \bar{N} : 160 \bar{T} : 24

4.73.5 wdi_agedr Age dependency ratio (% of working-age population)

Age dependency ratio is the ratio of dependents—people younger than 15 or older than 64—to the working-age population—those ages 15-64. Data are shown as the proportion of dependents per 100 working-age population.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 183



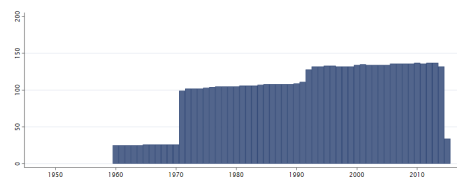
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 8869 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 47

4.73.6 wdi_ane Alternative and nuclear energy (% of total energy use)

Clean energy is noncarbohydrate energy that does not produce carbon dioxide when generated. It includes hydropower and nuclear, geothermal, and solar power, among others.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



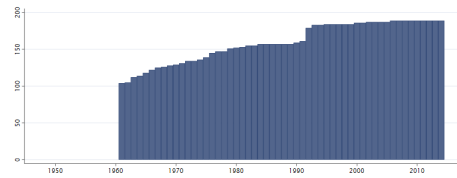
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5614 \bar{N} : 100 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.7 wdi_araland Arable land (% of land area)

Arable land includes land defined by the FAO as land under temporary crops (double-cropped areas are counted once), temporary meadows for mowing or for pasture, land under market or kitchen gardens, and land temporarily fallow. Land abandoned as a result of shifting cultivation is excluded.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 189



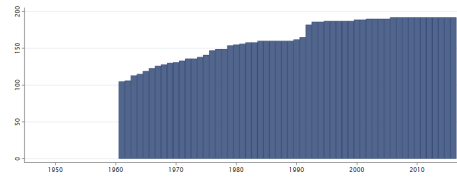
Min. Year:1961 Max. Year: 2014
N: 196 n: 8610 \bar{N} : 159 \bar{T} : 44

4.73.8 wdi_area Land area (sq. km)

Land area is a country's total area, excluding area under inland water bodies, national claims to continental shelf, and exclusive economic zones. In most cases the definition of inland water bodies includes major rivers and lakes.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 192



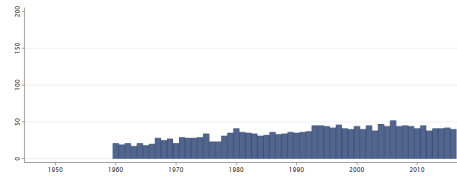
Min. Year:1961 Max. Year: 2016
N: 199 n: 9132 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 46

4.73.9 wdi_armexp Arms exports (SIPRI trend indicator values)

Arms transfers cover the supply of military weapons through sales, aid, gifts, and those made through manufacturing licenses. Data cover major conventional weapons such as aircraft, armored vehicles, artillery, radar systems, missiles, and ships designed for military use. Excluded are transfers of other military equipment such as small arms and light weapons, trucks, small artillery, ammunition, support equipment, technology transfers, and other services.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 61



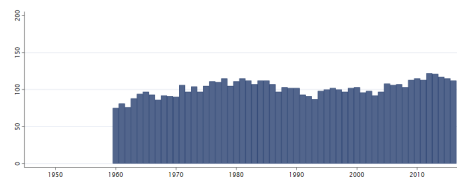
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 122 n: 1988 \bar{N} : 35 \bar{T} : 16

4.73.10 wdi_armimp Arms imports (SIPRI trend indicator values)

Arms transfers cover the supply of military weapons through sales, aid, gifts, and those made through manufacturing licenses. Data cover major conventional weapons such as aircraft, armored vehicles, artillery, radar systems, missiles, and ships designed for military use. Excluded are transfers of other military equipment such as small arms and light weapons, trucks, small artillery, ammunition, support equipment, technology transfers, and other services.



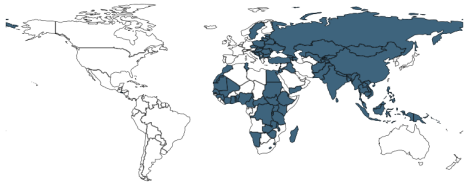
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 155



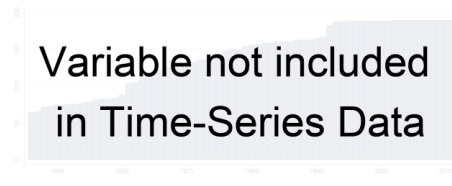
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 5801 \bar{N} : 102 \bar{T} : 31

4.73.11 wdi_bribfirm Bribery incidence (% of firms experiencing at least one bribe request)

Bribery incidence is the percentage of firms experiencing at least one bribe payment request across 6 public transactions dealing with utilities access, permits, licenses, and taxes.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 86



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.12 wdi_broadb Fixed broadband subscriptions (per 100 people)

Fixed broadband subscriptions refers to fixed subscriptions to high-speed access to the public Internet (a TCP/IP connection), at downstream speeds equal to, or greater than, 256 kbit/s. This includes cable modem, DSL, fiber-to-the-home/building, other fixed (wired)-broadband subscriptions, satellite broadband and terrestrial fixed wireless broadband. This total is measured irrespective of the method of payment. It excludes subscriptions that have access to data communications (including the Internet) via mobile-cellular networks. It should include fixed WiMAX and any other fixed wireless technologies. It includes both residential subscriptions and subscriptions for organizations.



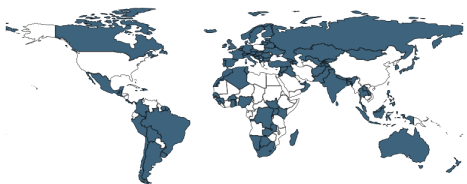
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 189



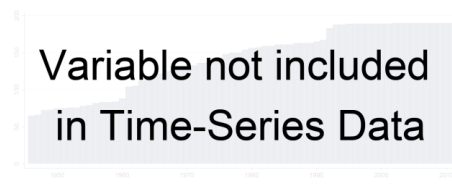
Min. Year: 1998 Max. Year: 2016
N: 192 n: 2627 \bar{N} : 138 \bar{T} : 14

4.73.13 wdi_busden New business density (new registrations per 1,000 people ages 15-64)

New businesses registered are the number of new limited liability corporations registered in the calendar year.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 121



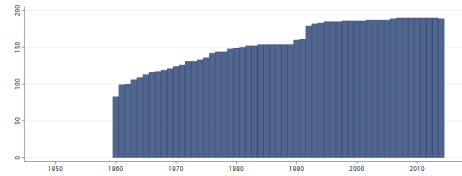
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.14 wdi_co2 CO2 emissions (metric tons per capita)

Carbon dioxide emissions are those stemming from the burning of fossil fuels and the manufacture of cement. They include carbon dioxide produced during consumption of solid, liquid, and gas fuels and gas flaring.



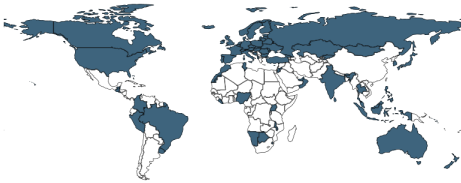
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191



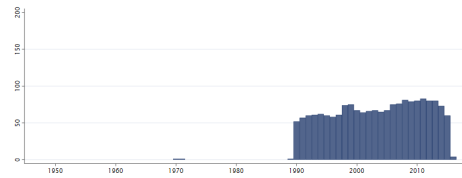
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2014
N: 196 n: 8589 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 44

4.73.15 wdi_debt Central government debt, total (% of GDP)

Debt is the entire stock of direct government fixed-term contractual obligations to others outstanding on a particular date. It includes domestic and foreign liabilities such as currency and money deposits, securities other than shares, and loans. It is the gross amount of government liabilities reduced by the amount of equity and financial derivatives held by the government. Because debt is a stock rather than a flow, it is measured as of a given date, usually the last day of the fiscal year.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 87



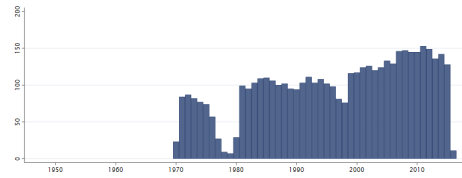
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 123 n: 1790 \bar{N} : 38 \bar{T} : 15

4.73.16 wdi_eduprp School enrollment, primary, private (% of total primary)

Percentage of enrollment in primary education in private institutions (%)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 174



Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 192 n: 4642 \bar{N} : 99 \bar{T} : 24

4.73.17 wdi_eduprs School enrollment, secondary, private (% of total secondary)

Percentage of enrollment in secondary education in private institutions (%)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 156



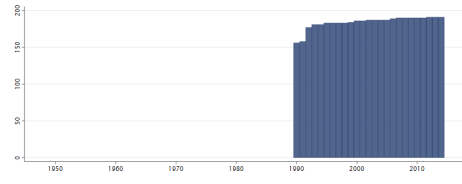
Min. Year:1998 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 1908 \bar{N} : 100 \bar{T} : 11

4.73.18 wdi_elerenew Renewable electricity output (% of total electricity output)

Renewable electricity is the share of electricity generated by renewable power plants in total electricity generated by all types of plants.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191



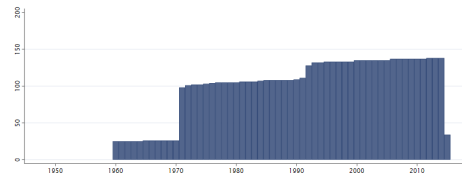
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2014
N: 194 n: 4601 \bar{N} : 184 \bar{T} : 24

4.73.19 wdi_elprodcoal Electricity production from coal sources (% of total)

Sources of electricity refer to the inputs used to generate electricity. Coal refers to all coal and brown coal, both primary (including hard coal and lignite-brown coal) and derived fuels (including patent fuel, coke oven coke, gas coke, coke oven gas, and blast furnace gas). Peat is also included in this category.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



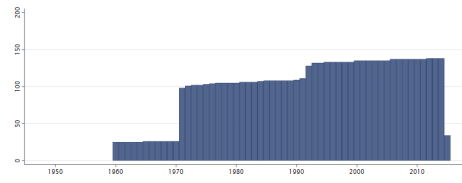
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5633 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.20 wdi_elprodgas Electricity production from natural gas sources (% of total)

Sources of electricity refer to the inputs used to generate electricity. Gas refers to natural gas but excludes natural gas liquids.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



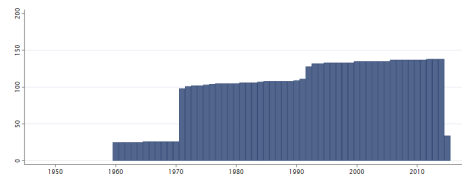
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5633 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.21 wdi_elprodhyd Electricity production from hydroelectric sources (% of total)

Sources of electricity refer to the inputs used to generate electricity. Hydropower refers to electricity produced by hydroelectric power plants.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



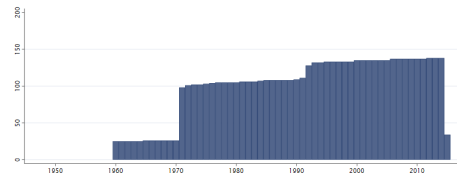
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5633 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.22 wdi_elprodnuc Electricity production from nuclear sources (% of total)

Sources of electricity refer to the inputs used to generate electricity. Nuclear power refers to electricity produced by nuclear power plants.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



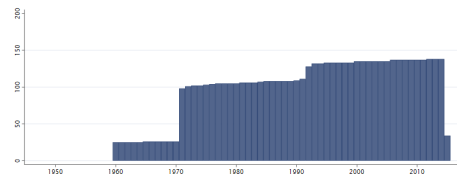
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5633 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.23 wdi_elprodoil Electricity production from oil sources (% of total)

Sources of electricity refer to the inputs used to generate electricity. Oil refers to crude oil and petroleum products.



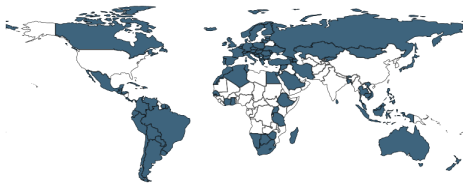
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



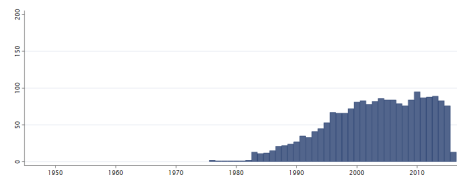
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5633 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.24 wdi_emp Employers, total (% of total employment)

Employers refers are those workers who, working on their own account or with one or a few partners, hold the type of jobs defined as a "self-employment jobs" i.e. jobs where the remuneration is directly dependent upon the profits derived from the goods and services produced), and, in this capacity, have engaged, on a continuous basis, one or more persons to work for them as employee(s).



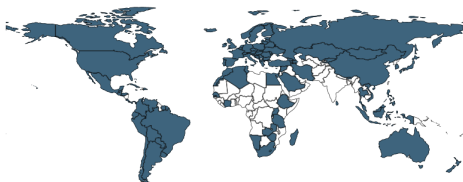
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 108



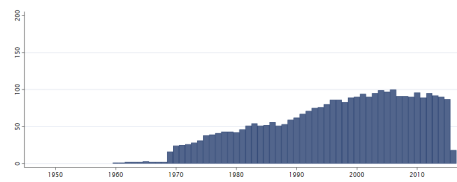
Min. Year:1976 Max. Year: 2016
N: 148 n: 1980 \bar{N} : 48 \bar{T} : 13

4.73.25 wdi_empagr Employment in agriculture (% of total employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The agriculture sector consists of activities in agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing, in accordance with division 1 (ISIC 2) or categories A-B (ISIC 3) or category A (ISIC 4).



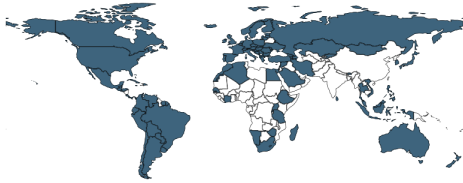
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 113



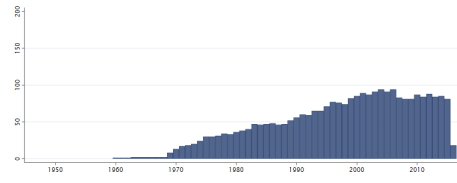
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 159 n: 3165 \bar{N} : 56 \bar{T} : 20

4.73.26 wdi_empagrff Employment in agriculture, female (% of female employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The agriculture sector consists of activities in agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing, in accordance with division 1 (ISIC 2) or categories A-B (ISIC 3) or category A (ISIC 4).



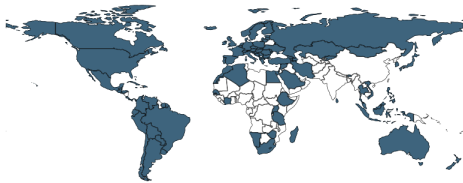
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 107



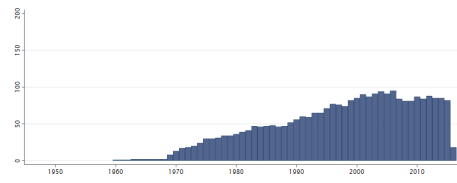
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 152 n: 2808 \bar{N} : 49 \bar{T} : 18

4.73.27 wdi_empagrm Employment in agriculture, male (% of male employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The agriculture sector consists of activities in agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing, in accordance with division 1 (ISIC 2) or categories A-B (ISIC 3) or category A (ISIC 4).



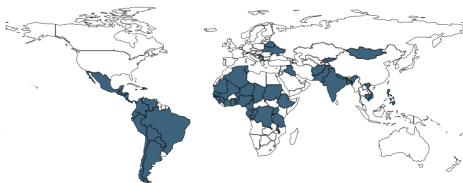
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 107



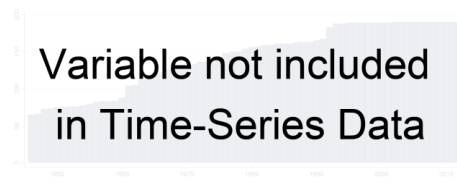
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 152 n: 2816 \bar{N} : 49 \bar{T} : 19

4.73.28 wdi_empch Children in employment, total (% of children ages 7-14)

Children in employment refer to children involved in economic activity for at least one hour in the reference week of the survey.



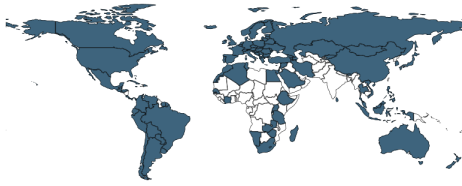
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 59



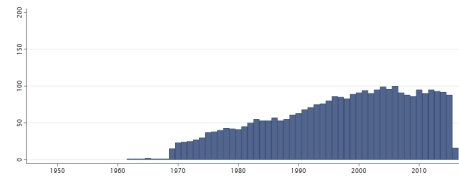
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.29 wdi_empind Employment in industry (% of total employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The industry sector consists of mining and quarrying, manufacturing, construction, and public utilities (electricity, gas, and water), in accordance with divisions 2-5 (ISIC 2) or categories C-F (ISIC 3) or categories B-F (ISIC 4).



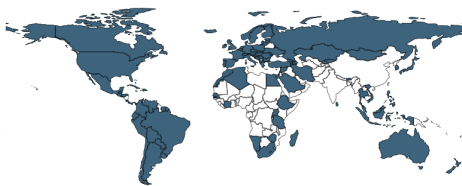
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 113



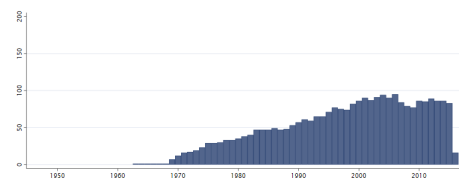
Min. Year:1962 Max. Year: 2016
N: 159 n: 3150 \bar{N} : 57 \bar{T} : 20

4.73.30 wdi_empindf Employment in industry, female (% of female employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The industry sector consists of mining and quarrying, manufacturing, construction, and public utilities (electricity, gas, and water), in accordance with divisions 2-5 (ISIC 2) or categories C-F (ISIC 3) or categories B-F (ISIC 4).



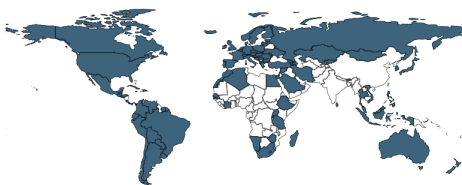
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 108



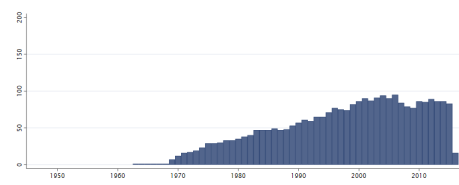
Min. Year:1963 Max. Year: 2016
N: 152 n: 2795 \bar{N} : 52 \bar{T} : 18

4.73.31 wdi_empindm Employment in industry, male (% of male employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The industry sector consists of mining and quarrying, manufacturing, construction, and public utilities (electricity, gas, and water), in accordance with divisions 2-5 (ISIC 2) or categories C-F (ISIC 3) or categories B-F (ISIC 4).



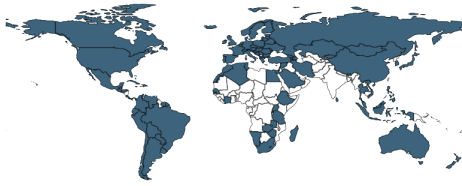
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 108



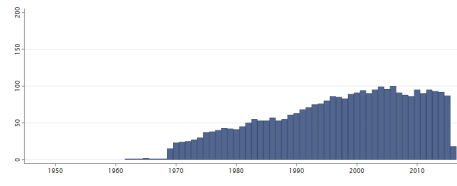
Min. Year:1963 Max. Year: 2016
N: 152 n: 2795 \bar{N} : 52 \bar{T} : 18

4.73.32 wdi_empser Employment in services (% of total employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The services sector consists of wholesale and retail trade and restaurants and hotels; transport, storage, and communications; financing, insurance, real estate, and business services; and community, social, and personal services, in accordance with divisions 6-9 (ISIC 2) or categories G-Q (ISIC 3) or categories G-U (ISIC 4).



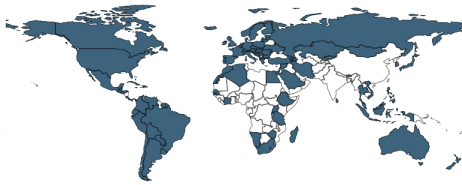
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 113



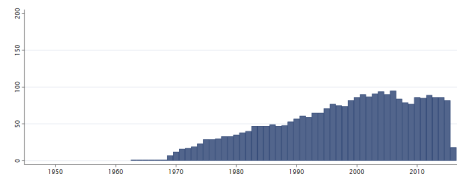
Min. Year:1962 Max. Year: 2016
N: 159 n: 3151 \bar{N} : 57 \bar{T} : 20

4.73.33 wdi_empserf Employment in services, female (% of female employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The services sector consists of wholesale and retail trade and restaurants and hotels; transport, storage, and communications; financing, insurance, real estate, and business services; and community, social, and personal services, in accordance with divisions 6-9 (ISIC 2) or categories G-Q (ISIC 3) or categories G-U (ISIC 4).



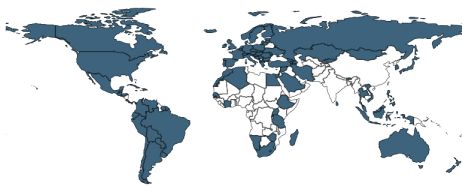
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 108



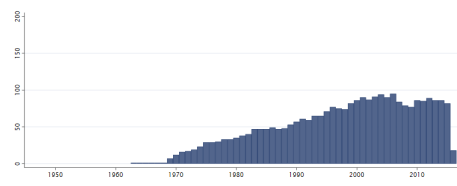
Min. Year:1963 Max. Year: 2016
N: 152 n: 2796 \bar{N} : 52 \bar{T} : 18

4.73.34 wdi_empserm Employment in services, male (% of male employment)

Employment is defined as persons of working age who were engaged in any activity to produce goods or provide services for pay or profit, whether at work during the reference period or not at work due to temporary absence from a job, or to working-time arrangement. The services sector consists of wholesale and retail trade and restaurants and hotels; transport, storage, and communications; financing, insurance, real estate, and business services; and community, social, and personal services, in accordance with divisions 6-9 (ISIC 2) or categories G-Q (ISIC 3) or categories G-U (ISIC 4).



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 108



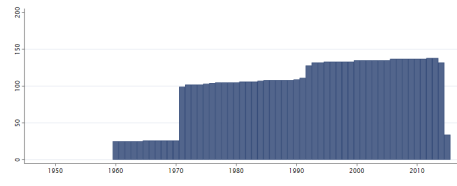
Min. Year:1963 Max. Year: 2016
N: 152 n: 2796 \bar{N} : 52 \bar{T} : 18

4.73.35 wdi_eneimp Energy imports, net (% of energy use)

Net energy imports are estimated as energy use less production, both measured in oil equivalents. A negative value indicates that the country is a net exporter. Energy use refers to use of primary energy before transformation to other end-use fuels, which is equal to indigenous production plus imports and stock changes, minus exports and fuels supplied to ships and aircraft engaged in international transport.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 138



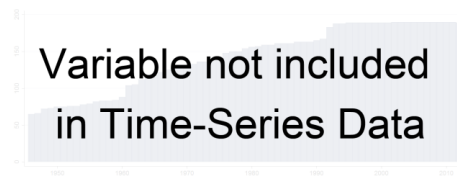
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143 n: 5629 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 39

4.73.36 wdi_eodb Ease of doing business index (1=most business-friendly regulations)

Ease of doing business ranks economies from 1 to 189, with first place being the best. A high ranking (a low numerical rank) means that the regulatory environment is conducive to business operation. The index averages the country's percentile rankings on 10 topics covered in the World Bank's Doing Business. The ranking on each topic is the simple average of the percentile rankings on its component indicators.



Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 185

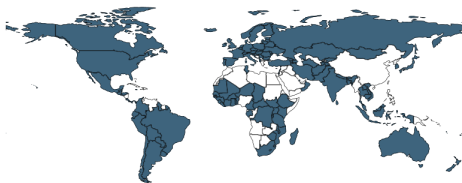


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

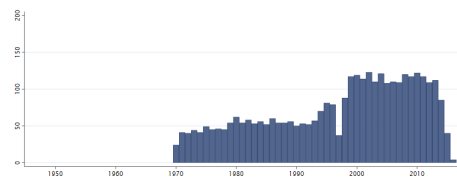
4.73.37 wdi_expedu Government expenditure on education, total (% of GDP)

General government expenditure on education (current, capital, and transfers) is expressed as a percentage of GDP. It includes expenditure funded by transfers from international sources to government. General government usually refers to local, regional and central governments.

Note: The value for Tuvalu in 1997 has been recoded to missing due to an extreme and very unlikely value.



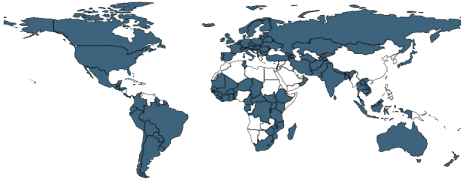
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 140



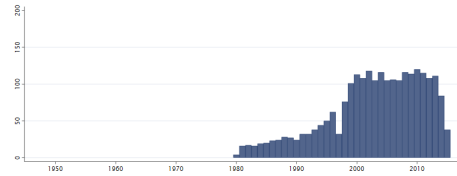
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 188 n: 3412 \bar{N} : 73 \bar{T} : 18

4.73.38 wdi_expedu Government expenditure on education, total (% of government expenditure)

Total general (local, regional and central) government expenditure on education (current, capital, and transfers), expressed as a percentage of total general government expenditure on all sectors (including health, education, social services, etc.). It includes expenditure funded by transfers from international sources to government. Public education expenditure includes spending by local/municipal, regional and national governments (excluding household contributions) on educational institutions (both public and private), education administration, and subsidies for private entities (students/households and other private entities). In some instances data on total public expenditure on education refers only to the ministry of education and can exclude other ministries that spend a part of their budget on educational activities. The indicator is calculated by dividing total public expenditure on education incurred by all government agencies/departments by the total government expenditure and multiplying by 100. For more information, consult the UNESCO Institute of Statistics website: <http://www.uis.unesco.org/Education/>



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 137



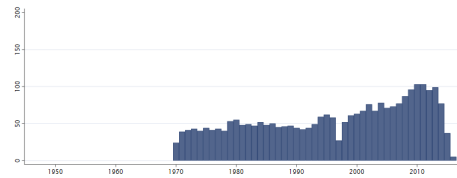
Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 2015
N: 177 n: 2367 \bar{N} : 66 \bar{T} : 13

4.73.39 wdi_expedup Expenditure on primary education (% of government expenditure on education)

Expenditure on education by level of education, expressed as a percentage of total general government expenditure on education. Divide government expenditure on a given level of education (ex. primary, secondary) by total government expenditure on education (all levels combined), and multiply by 100. A high percentage of government expenditure on education spent on a given level denotes a high priority given to that level compared to others. When interpreting this indicator, one should take into account enrollment at that level, and the relative costs per student between different levels of education. For more information, consult the UNESCO Institute of Statistics website: <http://www.uis.unesco.org/Education/>



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 124



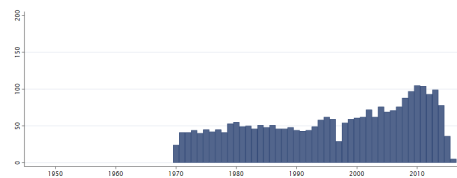
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 176 n: 2667 \bar{N} : 57 \bar{T} : 15

4.73.40 wdi_expedus Expenditure on secondary education (% of government expenditure on edu.)

Expenditure on education by level of education, expressed as a percentage of total general government expenditure on education. Divide government expenditure on a given level of education (ex. primary, secondary) by total government expenditure on education (all levels combined), and multiply by 100. A high percentage of government expenditure on education spent on a given level denotes a high priority given to that level compared to others. When interpreting this indicator, one should take into account enrollment at that level, and the relative costs per student between different levels of education. For more information, consult the UNESCO Institute of Statistics website: <http://www.uis.unesco.org/Education/>



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 129

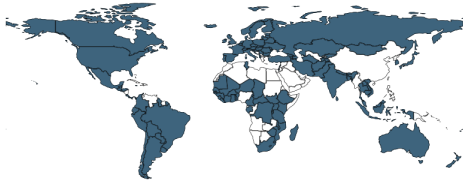


Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 175 n: 2661 \bar{N} : 57 \bar{T} : 15

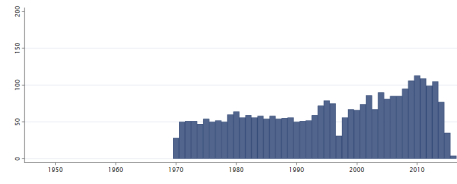
4.73.41 wdi_expedut Expenditure on tertiary education (% of government expenditure on edu.)

Expenditure on education by level of education, expressed as a percentage of total general government expenditure on education. Divide government expenditure on a given level of education (ex. primary, secondary) by total government expenditure on education (all levels combined), and multiply by 100. A high percentage of government expenditure on education spent on a given level denotes a high priority given to that level compared to others. When interpreting this indicator, one

should take into account enrollment at that level, and the relative costs per student between different levels of education. For more information, consult the UNESCO Institute of Statistics website: <http://www.uis.unesco.org/Education/>



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 134



Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 184 n: 3032 \bar{N} : 65 \bar{T} : 16

4.73.42 wdi_exph Health expenditure, total (% of GDP)

Total health expenditure is the sum of public and private health expenditure. It covers the provision of health services (preventive and curative), family planning activities, nutrition activities, and emergency aid designated for health but does not include provision of water and sanitation.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 190



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191 n: 3731 \bar{N} : 187 \bar{T} : 20

4.73.43 wdi_exphpr Health expenditure, private (% of GDP)

Private health expenditure includes direct household (out-of-pocket) spending, private insurance, charitable donations, and direct service payments by private corporations.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 190



Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191 n: 3731 \bar{N} : 187 \bar{T} : 20

4.73.44 wdi_exphu Health expenditure, public (% of GDP)

Public health expenditure consists of recurrent and capital spending from government (central and local) budgets, external borrowings and grants (including donations from international agencies and nongovernmental organizations), and social (or compulsory) health insurance funds.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 190



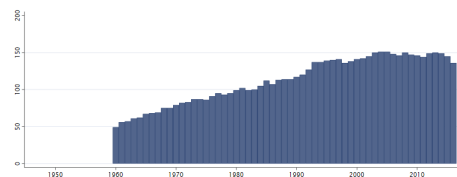
Min. Year:1995 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191 n: 3731 \bar{N} : 187 \bar{T} : 20

4.73.45 wdi_expml Military expenditure (% of GDP)

Military expenditures data from SIPRI are derived from the NATO definition, which includes all current and capital expenditures on the armed forces, including peacekeeping forces; defense ministries and other government agencies engaged in defense projects; paramilitary forces, if these are judged to be trained and equipped for military operations; and military space activities. Such expenditures include military and civil personnel, including retirement pensions of military personnel and social services for personnel; operation and maintenance; procurement; military research and development; and military aid (in the military expenditures of the donor country). Excluded are civil defense and current expenditures for previous military activities, such as for veterans' benefits, demobilization, conversion, and destruction of weapons. This definition cannot be applied for all countries, however, since that would require much more detailed information than is available about what is included in military budgets and off-budget military expenditure items. (For example, military budgets might or might not cover civil defense, reserves and auxiliary forces, police and paramilitary forces, dual-purpose forces such as military and civilian police, military grants in kind, pensions for military personnel, and social security contributions paid by one part of government to another.)



Min. Year:2012 Max. Year: 2015
N: 154



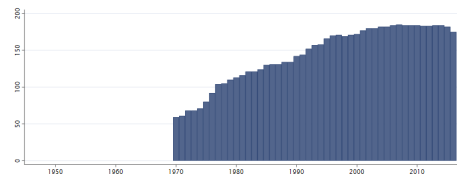
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 170 n: 6404 \bar{N} : 112 \bar{T} : 38

4.73.46 wdi_fdiin Foreign direct investment, net inflows (% of GDP)

Foreign direct investment are the net inflows of investment to acquire a lasting management interest (10 percent or more of voting stock) in an enterprise operating in an economy other than that of the investor. It is the sum of equity capital, reinvestment of earnings, other long-term capital, and short-term capital as shown in the balance of payments. This series shows net inflows (new investment inflows less disinvestment) in the reporting economy from foreign investors, and is divided by GDP.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



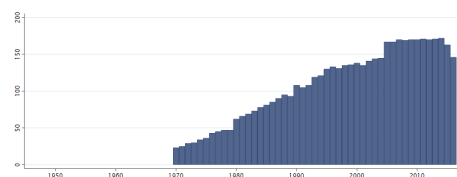
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 191 n: 6758 \bar{N} : 144 \bar{T} : 35

4.73.47 wdi_fdiout Foreign direct investment, net outflows (% of GDP)

Foreign direct investment are the net inflows of investment to acquire a lasting management interest (10 percent or more of voting stock) in an enterprise operating in an economy other than that of the investor. It is the sum of equity capital, reinvestment of earnings, other long-term capital, and short-term capital as shown in the balance of payments. This series shows net outflows of investment from the reporting economy to the rest of the world and is divided by GDP.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 174



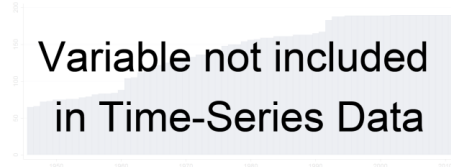
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 177 n: 5086 \bar{N} : 108 \bar{T} : 29

4.73.48 wdi_firftopm Firms with female top manager (% of firms)

Firms with female top manager refers to the percentage of firms in the private sector who have females as top managers. Top manager refers to the highest ranking manager or CEO of the establishment. This person may be the owner if he/she works as the manager of the firm. The results are based on surveys of more than 100,000 private firms.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 86



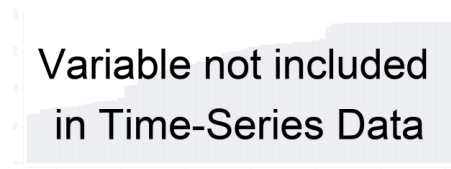
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.49 wdi_firgiftax Firms expected to give gifts in meetings with tax officials (% of firms)

Firms expected to give gifts in meetings with tax officials is the percentage of firms that answered positively to the question "was a gift or informal payment expected or requested during a meeting with tax officials?"



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 86



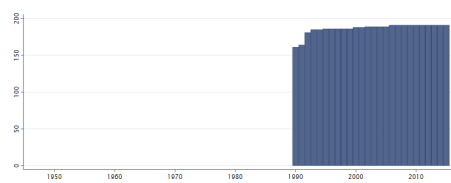
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.50 wdi_forest Forest area (% of land area)

Forest area is land under natural or planted stands of trees of at least 5 meters in situ, whether productive or not, and excludes tree stands in agricultural production systems (for example, in fruit plantations and agroforestry systems) and trees in urban parks and gardens.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 191



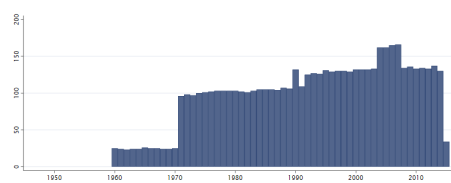
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2015
N: 194 n: 4848 \bar{N} : 186 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.51 wdi_fossil Fossil fuel energy consumption (% of total)

Fossil fuel comprises coal, oil, petroleum, and natural gas products.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 137



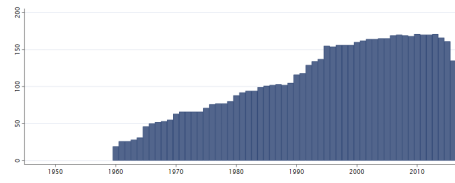
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 172 n: 5636 \bar{N} : 101 \bar{T} : 33

4.73.52 wdi_gdpagr Agriculture, value added (% of GDP)

Agriculture corresponds to ISIC divisions 1-5 and includes forestry, hunting, and fishing, as well as cultivation of crops and livestock production. Value added is the net output of a sector after adding up all outputs and subtracting intermediate inputs. It is calculated without making deductions for depreciation of fabricated assets or depletion and degradation of natural resources. The origin of value added is determined by the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), revision 3. Note: For VAB countries, gross value added at factor cost is used as the denominator.



Min. Year: 2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 171



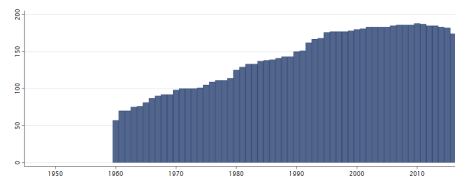
Min. Year: 1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 184 n: 6285 \bar{N} : 110 \bar{T} : 34

4.73.53 wdi_gdpcapcon2010 GDP per capita (constant 2010 US dollar)

GDP per capita is gross domestic product divided by midyear population. GDP is the sum of gross value added by all resident producers in the economy plus any product taxes and minus any subsidies not included in the value of the products. It is calculated without making deductions for depreciation of fabricated assets or for depletion and degradation of natural resources. Data are in constant 2010 U.S. dollars.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 187



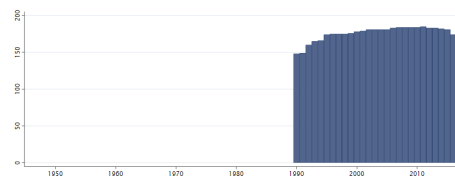
Min. Year: 1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 195 n: 8003 \bar{N} : 140 \bar{T} : 41

4.73.54 wdi_gdpcappppcon2011 GDP per capita, PPP (constant 2011 international dollar)

GDP per capita based on purchasing power parity (PPP). PPP GDP is gross domestic product converted to international dollars using purchasing power parity rates. An international dollar has the same purchasing power over GDP as the U.S. dollar has in the United States. GDP at purchaser's prices is the sum of gross value added by all resident producers in the economy plus any product taxes and minus any subsidies not included in the value of the products. It is calculated without making deductions for depreciation of fabricated assets or for depletion and degradation of natural resources. Data are in constant 2011 international dollars.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



Min. Year: 1990 Max. Year: 2016
N: 188 n: 4751 \bar{N} : 176 \bar{T} : 25

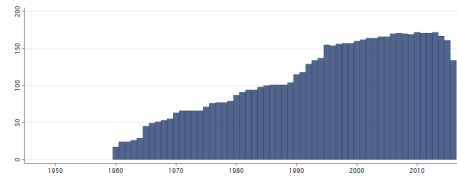
4.73.55 wdi_gdpind Industry, value added (% of GDP)

Industry corresponds to ISIC divisions 10-45 and includes manufacturing (ISIC divisions 15-37). It comprises value added in mining, manufacturing (also reported as a separate subgroup), construction,

electricity, water, and gas. Value added is the net output of a sector after adding up all outputs and subtracting intermediate inputs. It is calculated without making deductions for depreciation of fabricated assets or depletion and degradation of natural resources. The origin of value added is determined by the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), revision 3. Note: For VAB countries, gross value added at factor cost is used as the denominator.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 172



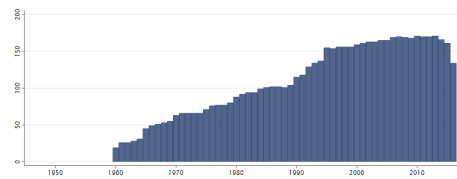
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 185 n: 6273 \bar{N} : 110 \bar{T} : 34

4.73.56 wdi_gdpser Services, etc., value added (% of GDP)

Services correspond to ISIC divisions 50-99 and they include value added in wholesale and retail trade (including hotels and restaurants), transport, and government, financial, professional, and personal services such as education, health care, and real estate services. Also included are imputed bank service charges, import duties, and any statistical discrepancies noted by national compilers as well as discrepancies arising from rescaling. Value added is the net output of a sector after adding up all outputs and subtracting intermediate inputs. It is calculated without making deductions for depreciation of fabricated assets or depletion and degradation of natural resources. The industrial origin of value added is determined by the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), revision 3. Note: For VAB countries, gross value added at factor cost is used as the denominator.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 171



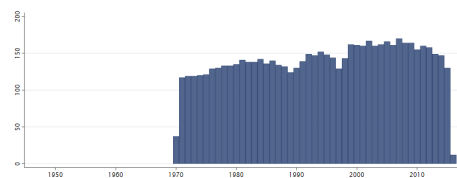
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 184 n: 6273 \bar{N} : 110 \bar{T} : 34

4.73.57 wdi_gerp School enrollment, primary (% gross)

Total enrollment in primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population of official primary education age. GER can exceed 100% due to the inclusion of over-aged and under-aged students because of early or late school entrance and grade repetition.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179



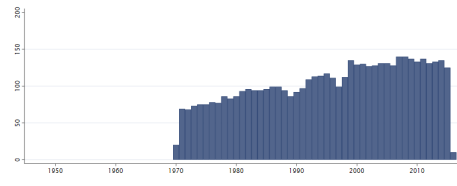
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193 n: 6507 \bar{N} : 138 \bar{T} : 34

4.73.58 wdi_gerpp School enrollment, preprimary (% gross)

Total enrollment in pre-primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the total population of official pre-primary education age. GER can exceed 100% due to the inclusion of over-aged and under-aged students because of early or late school entrance and grade repetition.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 172



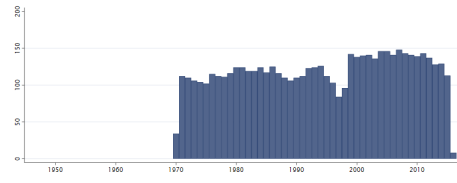
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193 n: 4865 \bar{N} : 104 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.59 wdi_gers School enrollment, secondary (% gross)

Total enrollment in secondary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population of official secondary education age. GER can exceed 100% due to the inclusion of over-aged and under-aged students because of early or late school entrance and grade repetition.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 167



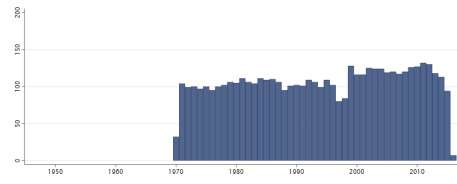
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193 n: 5555 \bar{N} : 118 \bar{T} : 29

4.73.60 wdi_gert School enrollment, tertiary (% gross)

Total enrollment in tertiary education (ISCED 5 to 8), regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the total population of the five-year age group following on from secondary school leaving.



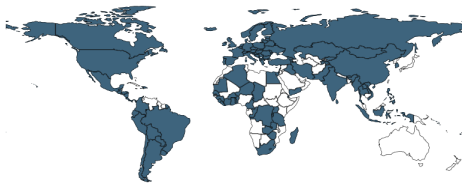
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 153



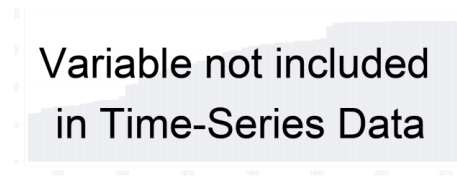
Min. Year:1970 Max. Year: 2016
N: 189 n: 4941 \bar{N} : 105 \bar{T} : 26

4.73.61 wdi_gini GINI index (World Bank estimate)

Gini index measures the extent to which the distribution of income (or, in some cases, consumption expenditure) among individuals or households within an economy deviates from a perfectly equal distribution. A Lorenz curve plots the cumulative percentages of total income received against the cumulative number of recipients, starting with the poorest individual or household. The Gini index measures the area between the Lorenz curve and a hypothetical line of absolute equality, expressed as a percentage of the maximum area under the line. Thus a Gini index of 0 represents perfect equality, while an index of 100 implies perfect inequality.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 115



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.62 wdi_homicides Intentional homicides (per 100,000 people)

Intentional homicides are estimates of unlawful homicides purposely inflicted as a result of domestic disputes, interpersonal violence, violent conflicts over land resources, intergang violence over turf or control, and predatory violence and killing by armed groups. Intentional homicide does not include all intentional killing; the difference is usually in the organization of the killing. Individuals or small groups usually commit homicide, whereas killing in armed conflict is usually committed by fairly cohesive groups of up to several hundred members and is thus usually excluded.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 181



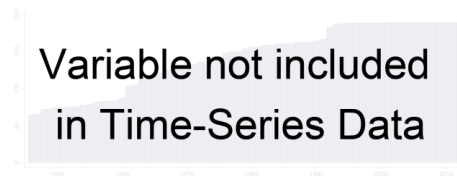
Min. Year: 1995 Max. Year: 2015
N: 194 n: 2309 \bar{N} : 110 \bar{T} : 12

4.73.63 wdi_idpdis Internally displaced persons, new displacement-disasters (number)

Internally displaced persons are defined according to the 1998 Guiding Principles (<http://www.internal-displacement.org/publications/1998/ocha-guiding-principles-on-internal-displacement>) as people or groups of people who have been forced or obliged to flee or to leave their homes or places of habitual residence, in particular as a result of armed conflict, or to avoid the effects of armed conflict, situations of generalized violence, violations of human rights, or natural or human-made disasters and who have not crossed an international border. "New Displacement" refers to the number of new cases or incidents of displacement recorded, rather than the number of people displaced. This is done because people may have been displaced more than once.



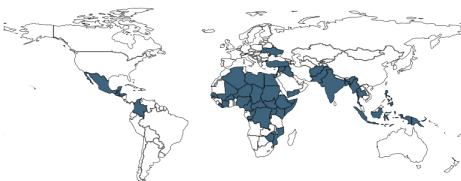
Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2016
N: 155



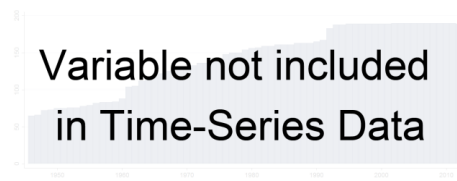
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.64 wdi_idpvc Internally displaced persons, new displacement-conflict and violence (number)

Internally displaced persons are defined according to the 1998 Guiding Principles (<http://www.internal-displacement.org/publications/1998/ocha-guiding-principles-on-internal-displacement>) as people or groups of people who have been forced or obliged to flee or to leave their homes or places of habitual residence, in particular as a result of armed conflict, or to avoid the effects of armed conflict, situations of generalized violence, violations of human rights, or natural or human-made disasters and who have not crossed an international border. "New Displacement" refers to the number of new cases or incidents of displacement recorded, rather than the number of people displaced. This is done because people may have been displaced more than once.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 46



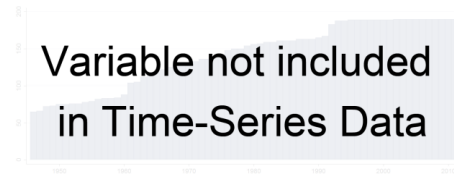
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.65 wdi_idpvp Internally displaced persons, total displaced by conflict - violence (number)

Internally displaced persons are defined according to the 1998 Guiding Principles (<http://www.internal-displacement.org/publications/1998/ocha-guiding-principles-on-internal-displacement>) as people or groups of people who have been forced or obliged to flee or to leave their homes or places of habitual residence, in particular as a result of armed conflict, or to avoid the effects of armed conflict, situations of generalized violence, violations of human rights, or natural or human-made disasters and who have not crossed an international border. §People displaced̄ refers to the number of people living in displacement as of the end of each year.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 61



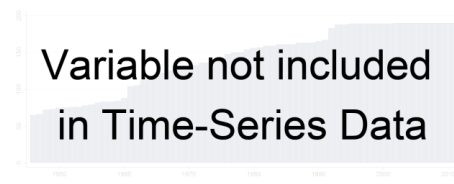
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.66 wdi_imig International migrant stock (% of population)

International migrant stock is the number of people born in a country other than that in which they live. It also includes refugees. The data used to estimate the international migrant stock at a particular time are obtained mainly from population censuses. The estimates are derived from the data on foreign-born population—people who have residence in one country but were born in another country. When data on the foreign-born population are not available, data on foreign population—that is, people who are citizens of a country other than the country in which they reside—are used as estimates. After the breakup of the Soviet Union in 1991 people living in one of the newly independent countries who were born in another were classified as international migrants. Estimates of migrant stock in the newly independent states from 1990 on are based on the 1989 census of the Soviet Union. For countries with information on the international migrant stock for at least two points in time, interpolation or extrapolation was used to estimate the international migrant stock on July 1 of the reference years. For countries with only one observation, estimates for the reference years were derived using rates of change in the migrant stock in the years preceding or following the single observation available. A model was used to estimate migrants for countries that had no data.



Min. Year: 2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 192



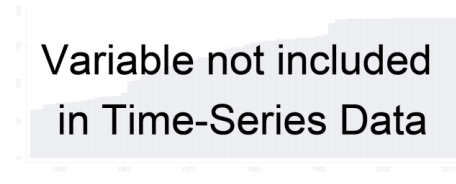
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.67 wdi_infpay Informal payments to public officials (% of firms)

Informal payments to public officials are the percentage of firms expected to make informal payments to public officials to "get things done" with regard to customs, taxes, licenses, regulations, services, and the like.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 85



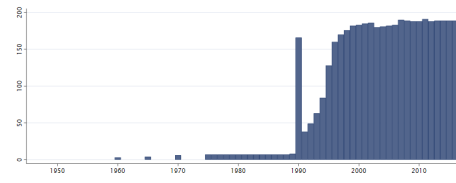
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.68 wdi_internet Individuals using the Internet (% of population)

Internet users are individuals who have used the Internet (from any location) in the last 3 months. The Internet can be used via a computer, mobile phone, personal digital assistant, games machine, digital TV etc.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 192



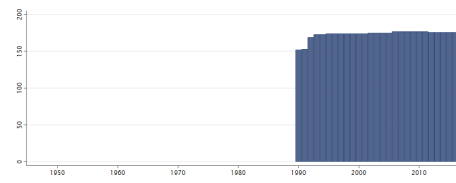
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 196 n: 4505 \bar{N} : 79 \bar{T} : 23

4.73.69 wdi_lfpf Labor force, female (% of total labor force)

Female labor force as a percentage of the total show the extent to which women are active in the labor force. Labor force comprises people ages 15 and older who meet the International Labour Organization's definition of the economically active population.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



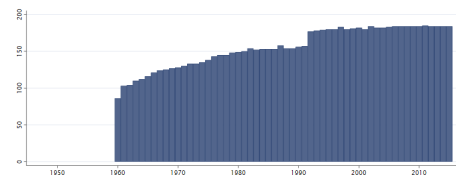
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 4680 \bar{N} : 173 \bar{T} : 26

4.73.70 wdi_lifexp Life expectancy at birth, total (years)

Life expectancy at birth indicates the number of years a newborn infant would live if prevailing patterns of mortality at the time of its birth were to stay the same throughout its life.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



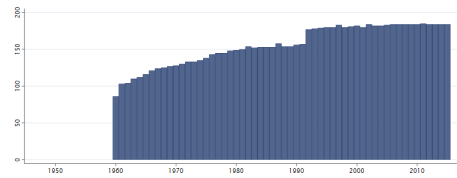
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 196 n: 8721 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 44

4.73.71 wdi_lifexpf Life expectancy at birth, female (years)

Life expectancy at birth indicates the number of years a newborn infant would live if prevailing patterns of mortality at the time of its birth were to stay the same throughout its life.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



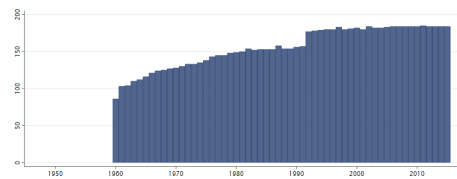
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 196 n: 8721 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 44

4.73.72 wdi_lifexpm Life expectancy at birth, male (years)

Life expectancy at birth indicates the number of years a newborn infant would live if prevailing patterns of mortality at the time of its birth were to stay the same throughout its life.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 185



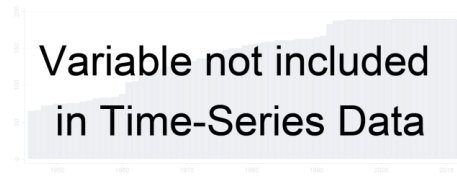
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2015
N: 196 n: 8721 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 44

4.73.73 wdi_litradd Literacy rate, adult total (% of people ages 15 and above)

Percentage of the population age 15 and above who can, with understanding, read and write a short, simple statement on their everyday life. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. This indicator is calculated by dividing the number of literates aged 15 years and over by the corresponding age group population and multiplying the result by 100.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 102



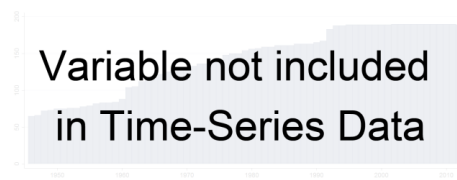
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.74 wdi_litraddf Literacy rate, adult female (% of females ages 15 and above)

Percentage of the population age 15 and above who can, with understanding, read and write a short, simple statement on their everyday life. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. This indicator is calculated by dividing the number of literates aged 15 years and over by the corresponding age group population and multiplying the result by 100.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 102

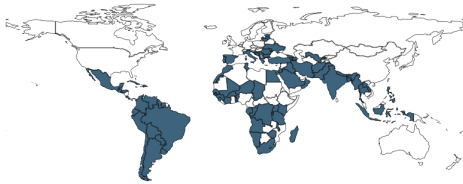


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.75 wdi_litraddm Literacy rate, adult male (% of males ages 15 and above)

Percentage of the population age 15 and above who can, with understanding, read and write a short, simple statement on their everyday life. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability

to make simple arithmetic calculations. This indicator is calculated by dividing the number of literates aged 15 years and over by the corresponding age group population and multiplying the result by 100.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 102

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.76 wdi_litry Literacy rate, youth total (% of people ages 15-24)

Number of people age 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. Divide the number of people aged 15 to 24 years who are literate by the total population in the same age group and multiply the result by 100.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 102

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.77 wdi_migration Net migration

Net migration is the net total of migrants during the period, that is, the total number of immigrants less the annual number of emigrants, including both citizens and noncitizens. Data are five-year estimates.



Min. Year: 2012 Max. Year: 2012
N: 183

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

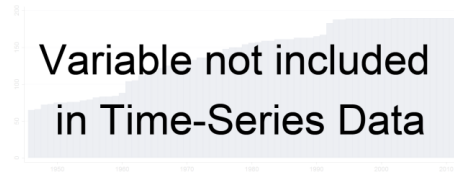
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.78 wdi_peacekeep Presence of peace keepers (N. troops, police & military in mandate)

Presence of peacebuilders and peacekeepers are active in peacebuilding and peacekeeping. Peacebuilding reduces the risk of lapsing or relapsing into conflict by strengthening national capacities at all levels of for conflict management, and to lay the foundation for sustainable peace and development. Peacekeepers provide essential security to preserve the peace, however fragile, where fighting has been halted, and to assist in implementing agreements achieved by the peacemakers. Peacekeepers deploy to war-torn regions where no one else is willing or able to go and prevent conflict from returning or escalating. Peacekeepers include police, troops, and military observers.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 18



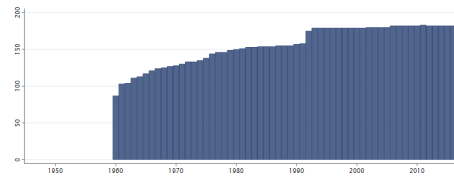
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.79 wdi_pop14 Population ages 0-14 (% of total)

Total population between the ages 0 to 14 as a percentage of the total population. Population is based on the de facto definition of population, which counts all residents regardless of legal status or citizenship.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 183



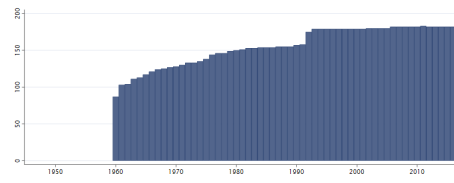
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 8872 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 47

4.73.80 wdi_pop1564 Population ages 15-64 (% of total)

Total population between the ages 15 to 64 as a percentage of the total population. Population is based on the de facto definition of population, which counts all residents regardless of legal status or citizenship.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 183



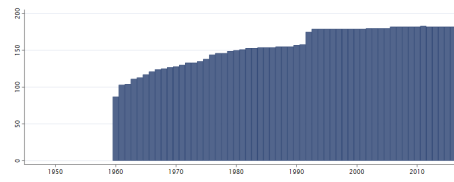
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 8872 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 47

4.73.81 wdi_pop65 Population ages 65 and above (% of total)

Population ages 65 and above as a percentage of the total population. Population is based on the de facto definition of population, which counts all residents regardless of legal status or citizenship.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 183



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 190 n: 8872 \bar{N} : 156 \bar{T} : 47

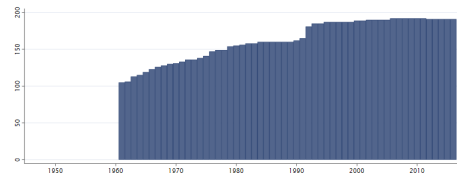
4.73.82 wdi_popden Population density (people per sq. km of land area)

Population density is midyear population divided by land area in square kilometers. Population is based on the de facto definition of population, which counts all residents regardless of legal status or citizenship—except for refugees not permanently settled in the country of asylum, who are generally considered part of the population of their country of origin. Land area is a country's total area,

excluding area under inland water bodies, national claims to continental shelf, and exclusive economic zones. In most cases the definition of inland water bodies includes major rivers and lakes.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 192



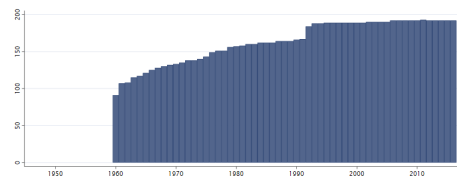
Min. Year:1961 Max. Year: 2016
N: 199 n: 9124 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 46

4.73.83 wdi_poprul Rural population (% of total population)

Rural population refers to people living in rural areas as defined by national statistical offices. It is calculated as the difference between total population and urban population.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 193



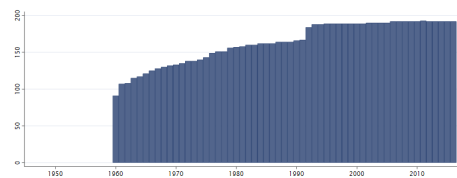
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 200 n: 9310 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 47

4.73.84 wdi_popurb Urban population (% of total)

Urban population refers to people living in urban areas as defined by national statistical offices. The data are collected and smoothed by United Nations Population Division.



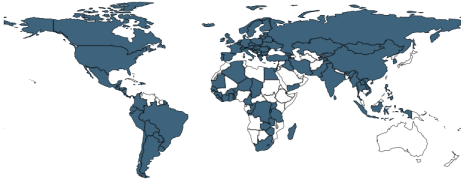
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 193



Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 200 n: 9310 \bar{N} : 163 \bar{T} : 47

4.73.85 wdi_povgap190 Poverty gap at dollar1.90 a day (2011 PPP) (%)

Poverty gap at 1.90 dollars a day (2011 PPP) is the mean shortfall in income or consumption from the poverty line 1.90 dollars a day (counting the nonpoor as having zero shortfall), expressed as a percentage of the poverty line. This measure reflects the depth of poverty as well as its incidence. As a result of revisions in PPP exchange rates, poverty rates for individual countries cannot be compared with poverty rates reported in earlier editions. Note: five countries – Bangladesh, Cabo Verde, Cambodia, Jordan, and Lao PDR – use the 2005 PPP conversion factors and corresponding 1.25 dollars a day and 2 dollars a day poverty lines. This is due to the large deviations in the rate of change in PPP factors relative to the rate of change in domestic consumer price indexes. See Box 1.1 in the Global Monitoring Report 2015/2016 (<http://www.worldbank.org/en/publication/global-monitoring-report>) for a detailed explanation.



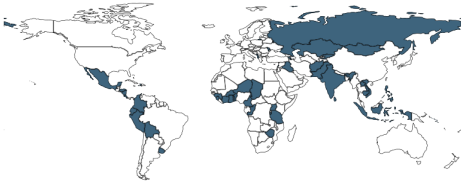
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 115

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.86 wdi_povgapnpl Poverty gap at national poverty lines (%)

Poverty gap at national poverty lines is the mean shortfall from the poverty lines (counting the nonpoor as having zero shortfall) as a percentage of the poverty lines. This measure reflects the depth of poverty as well as its incidence.



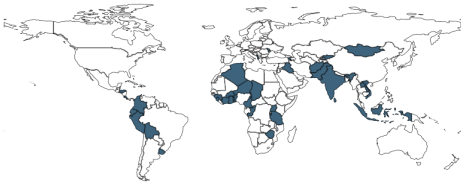
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 49

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.87 wdi_povgaprur Rural poverty gap at national poverty lines (%)

Rural poverty gap at national poverty lines is the rural population's mean shortfall from the poverty lines (counting the nonpoor as having zero shortfall) as a percentage of the poverty lines. This measure reflects the depth of poverty as well as its incidence.



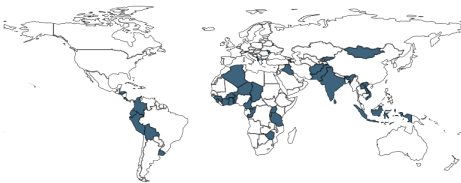
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.88 wdi_povgapurb Urban poverty gap at national poverty lines (%)

Urban poverty gap at national poverty lines is the urban population's mean shortfall from the poverty lines (counting the nonpoor as having zero shortfall) as a percentage of the poverty lines. This measure reflects the depth of poverty as well as its incidence.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 38

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

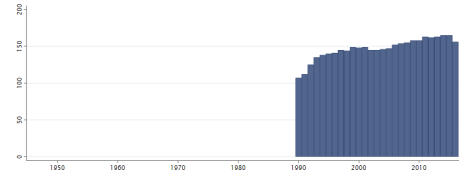
4.73.89 wdi_refasy Refugee population by country or territory of asylum

Refugees are people who are recognized as refugees under the 1951 Convention Relating to the Status of Refugees or its 1967 Protocol, the 1969 Organization of African Unity Convention Governing the Specific Aspects of Refugee Problems in Africa, people recognized as refugees in accordance with the

UNHCR statute, people granted refugee-like humanitarian status, and people provided temporary protection. Asylum seekers—people who have applied for asylum or refugee status and who have not yet received a decision or who are registered as asylum seekers—are excluded. Palestinian refugees are people (and their descendants) whose residence was Palestine between June 1946 and May 1948 and who lost their homes and means of livelihood as a result of the 1948 Arab-Israeli conflict. Country of asylum is the country where an asylum claim was filed and granted.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 172



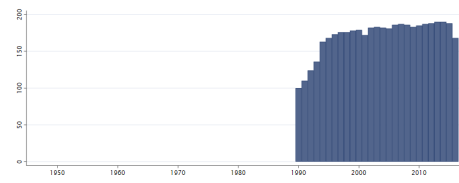
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2016
N: 180 n: 3967 \bar{N} : 147 \bar{T} : 22

4.73.90 wdi_refori Refugee population by country or territory of origin

Refugees are people who are recognized as refugees under the 1951 Convention Relating to the Status of Refugees or its 1967 Protocol, the 1969 Organization of African Unity Convention Governing the Specific Aspects of Refugee Problems in Africa, people recognized as refugees in accordance with the UNHCR statute, people granted refugee-like humanitarian status, and people provided temporary protection. Asylum seekers—people who have applied for asylum or refugee status and who have not yet received a decision or who are registered as asylum seekers—are excluded. Palestinian refugees are people (and their descendants) whose residence was Palestine between June 1946 and May 1948 and who lost their homes and means of livelihood as a result of the 1948 Arab-Israeli conflict. Country of origin generally refers to the nationality or country of citizenship of a claimant.



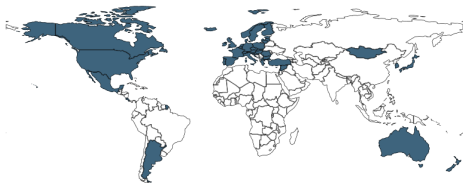
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 190



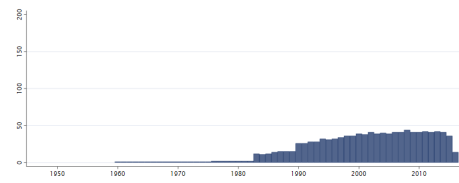
Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193 n: 4621 \bar{N} : 171 \bar{T} : 24

4.73.91 wdi_semp Self-employed, total (% of total employment)

Self-employed workers are those workers who, working on their own account or with one or a few partners or in cooperative, hold the type of jobs defined as a "self-employment jobs." i.e. jobs where the remuneration is directly dependent upon the profits derived from the goods and services produced. Self-employed workers include four sub-categories of employers, own-account workers, members of producers' cooperatives, and contributing family workers.



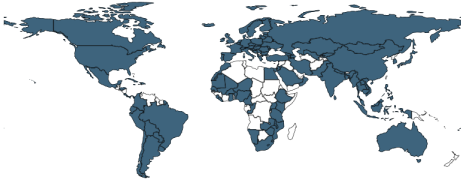
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 44



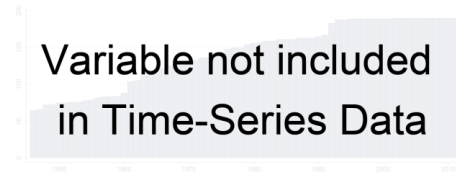
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 51 n: 1093 \bar{N} : 19 \bar{T} : 21

4.73.92 wdi_smokf Smoking prevalence, females (% of adults)

Prevalence of smoking, female is the percentage of women ages 15 and over who smoke any form of tobacco, including cigarettes, cigars, pipes or any other smoked tobacco products. Data include daily and non-daily or occasional smoking.



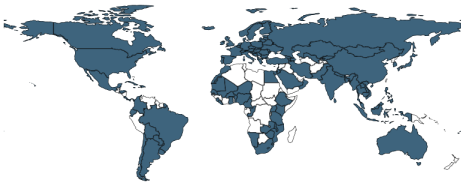
Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 128



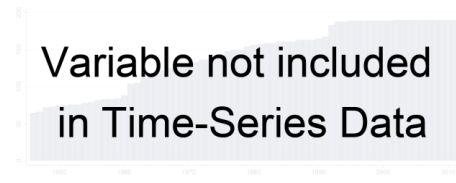
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.93 wdi_smokm Smoking prevalence, males (% of adults)

Prevalence of smoking, male is the percentage of men ages 15 and over who smoke any form of tobacco, including cigarettes, cigars, pipes or any other smoked tobacco products. Data include daily and non-daily or occasional smoking.



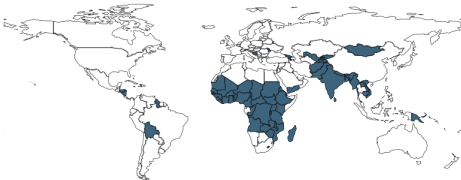
Min. Year:2015 Max. Year: 2015
N: 126



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.73.94 wdi_spr CPIA social protection rating (1=low to 6=high)

Social protection and labor assess government policies in social protection and labor market regulations that reduce the risk of becoming poor, assist those who are poor to better manage further risks, and ensure a minimal level of welfare to all people.



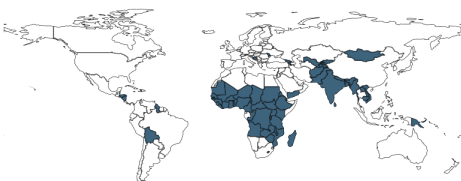
Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 80



Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 83 n: 905 \bar{N} : 75 \bar{T} : 11

4.73.95 wdi_tacpsr CPIA transparency-accountability-corruption in the pub. sector rating (1-6)

Transparency, accountability, and corruption in the public sector assess the extent to which the executive can be held accountable for its use of funds and for the results of its actions by the electorate and by the legislature and judiciary, and the extent to which public employees within the executive are required to account for administrative decisions, use of resources, and results obtained. The three main dimensions assessed here are the accountability of the executive to oversight institutions and of public employees for their performance, access of civil society to information on public affairs, and state capture by narrow vested interests.



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2014
N: 80

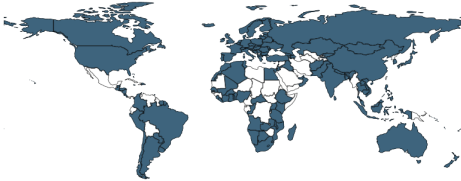


Min. Year:2005 Max. Year: 2016
N: 85 n: 913 \bar{N} : 76 \bar{T} : 11

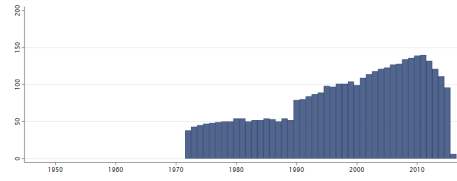
4.73.96 wdi_taxrev Tax revenue (% of GDP)

Tax revenue refers to compulsory transfers to the central government for public purposes. Certain compulsory transfers such as fines, penalties, and most social security contributions are excluded. Refunds and corrections of erroneously collected tax revenue are treated as negative revenue.

Note: The value for San Marino for 1995 was extremely high (44326) and has been recoded to missing.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2015
N: 143



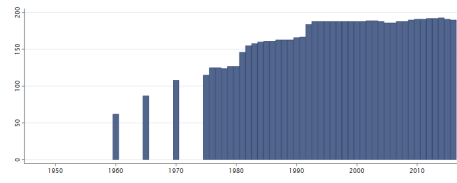
Min. Year:1972 Max. Year: 2016
N: 159 n: 3769 \bar{N} : 84 \bar{T} : 24

4.73.97 wdi_tele Fixed telephone subscriptions (per 100 people)

Fixed telephone subscriptions refers to the sum of active number of analogue fixed telephone lines, voice-over-IP (VoIP) subscriptions, fixed wireless local loop (WLL) subscriptions, ISDN voice-channel equivalents and fixed public payphones.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 193



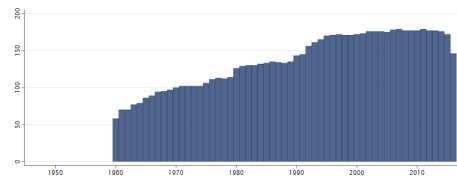
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 200 n: 7483 \bar{N} : 131 \bar{T} : 37

4.73.98 wdi_trade Trade (% of GDP)

Trade is the sum of exports and imports of goods and services measured as a share of gross domestic product.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 180



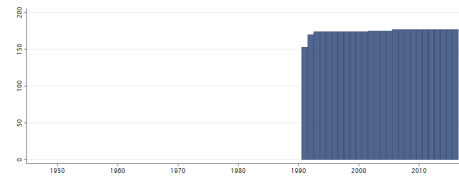
Min. Year:1960 Max. Year: 2016
N: 188 n: 7784 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 41

4.73.99 wdi_unempfilo Unemployment, female (% of female labor force) (modeled ILO estimate)

Unemployment refers to the share of the labor force that is without work but available for and seeking employment. Female.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



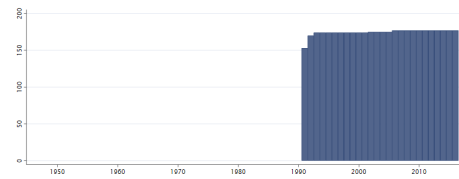
Min. Year:1991 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 4536 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.100 wdi_unempilo Unemployment, total (% of total labor force) (modeled ILO estimate)

Unemployment refers to the share of the labor force that is without work but available for and seeking employment. Total.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



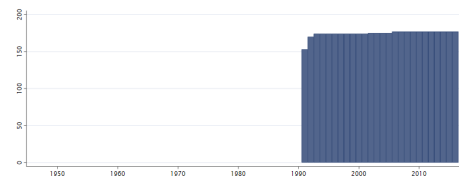
Min. Year:1991 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 4536 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.101 wdi_unempmilo Unemployment, male (% of male labor force) (modeled ILO estimate)

Unemployment refers to the share of the labor force that is without work but available for and seeking employment. Male.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



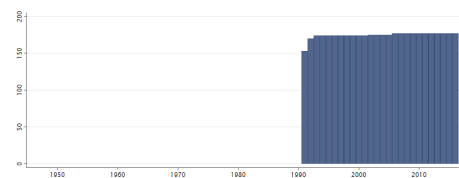
Min. Year:1991 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 4536 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.102 wdi_unempyfilo Unemployment, youth female (% of female labor force 15-24)(modeled ILO)

Youth unemployment refers to the share of the labor force ages 15-24 without work but available for and seeking employment.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



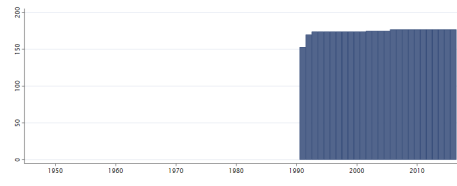
Min. Year:1991 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 4536 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.103 wdi_unempyilo Unemployment, youth total (% of total labor force 15-24)(modeled ILO)

Youth unemployment refers to the share of the labor force ages 15-24 without work but available for and seeking employment.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



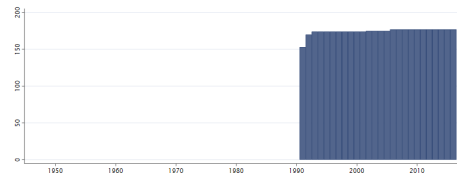
Min. Year:1991 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 4536 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.104 wdi_unempmilo Unemployment, youth male (% of male labor force 15-24)(modeled ILO)

Youth unemployment refers to the share of the labor force ages 15-24 without work but available for and seeking employment.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2014
N: 177



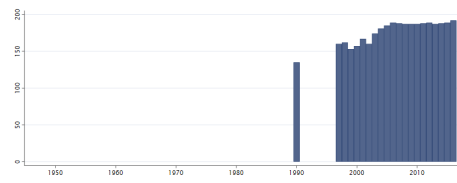
Min. Year:1991 Max. Year: 2016
N: 179 n: 4536 \bar{N} : 174 \bar{T} : 25

4.73.105 wdi_wip Proportion of seats held by women in national parliaments (%)

Women in parliaments are the percentage of parliamentary seats in a single or lower chamber held by women.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2016
N: 193



Min. Year:1990 Max. Year: 2016
N: 194 n: 3705 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 19

4.74 World Economic Forum

<http://reports.weforum.org/global-competitiveness-index-2017-2018/downloads/>
(World Economic Forum, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-07)

Global Competitiveness Report 2017-2018 The Global Competitiveness Report 2015-2016 assesses the competitiveness landscape of 151 economies, providing insight into the drivers of their productivity and prosperity. The Report series remains the most comprehensive assessment of national competitiveness worldwide. The data from every edition is assumed to correspond to a year before publishing, for example the 2006-2007 edition is assumed to contain data for year 2006, and the data from edition 2015-2016 is assumed as for year 2015.

4.74.1 wef_bct Business costs of terrorism

Business costs of terrorism. to what extent does the threat of terrorism impose costs on businesses?

1. To a great extent
- 2.
- 3.

- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Not at all.

(2013-14 weighted average for year =2014)



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



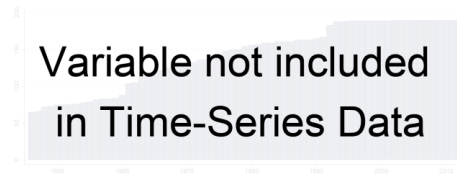
Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.2 wef_chiv HIV prevalence, %

HIV Prevalence (percent): HIV prevalence as a percentage of adults aged 15-49 years.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 144



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.74.3 wef_ci Capacity for innovation

Capacity for Innovation: how do companies obtain technology?

1. Exclusively from licensing or imitating foreign companies
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. By conducting formal research and pioneering their own new products and processes.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



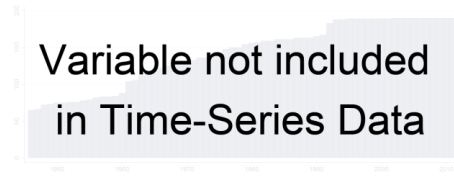
Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.4 wef_cm Malaria cases/100,000 pop.

Malaria Cases (Per 100,000 population): Number of malaria cases per 100,000 population.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2017
N: 87



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.74.5 wef_ct Tuberculosis cases/100,000 pop.

Tuberculosis Cases (Per 100,000 Population): Number of tuberculosis cases per 100,000 population.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.6 wef_dtsb No. days to start a business

Number of Days to Start a Business: Number of days required to start a business.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1478 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 10

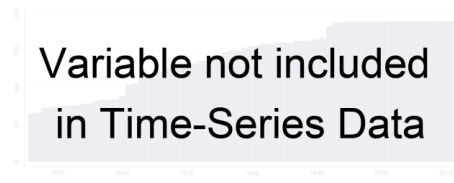
4.74.7 wef_eet Extent and effect of taxation

Extent and Effect of Taxation: What impact does the level of taxes in your country have on incentives to work or invest?

1. Significantly limits incentives to work or invest
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Has no impact on incentives to work or invest



Min. Year:2013 Max. Year: 2016
N: 148



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.74.8 wef_elec Quality of electricity supply

Quality of Electricity Supply: How would you assess the quality of the electricity supply in your country (lack of interruptions and lack of voltage fluctuations)?

1. Insufficient and suffers frequent interruptions
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Sufficient and reliable



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.9 wef_gci Global Competitiveness Index

Global Competitiveness Index: Global Competitiveness Index consists of a weighted average of many different components, each measuring a different aspect of competitiveness. These components are grouped into 12 pillars of competitiveness:

- Institutions
- Infrastructure
- Macroeconomic environment
- Health and primary education
- Higher education and training
- Goods market efficiency
- Labor market efficiency
- Financial market development
- Technological readiness
- Market size
- Business sophistication
- Innovation



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.10 wef_ias Internet access in schools

Internet Access in Schools: How would you rate the level of access to the Internet in schools in your country?

1. Very limited
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

- 5.
- 6.
7. Extensive



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.11 wef_imort Infant mortality, deaths/1,000 live births

Infant Mortality (Deaths Per 1,000 Live Births): Infant (children aged 0-12 months) mortality per 1,000 live births.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.12 wef_mobile Mobile telephone subscriptions/100 pop.

Mobile Telephone Subscriptions (Per 100 Population): Number of mobile telephone subscriptions per 100 population. Year 2011 or most recent year available.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1504 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.13 wef_oc Organized crime

Organized crime. to what extent does organized crime (mafia-oriented racketeering, extortion) impose costs on businesses?

1. To a great extent
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Not at all

Weighted average.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.14 wef_pr Property rights

Property Rights: How would you rate the protection of property rights, including financial assets, in your country?

1. Very weak
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Very strong



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.15 wef_ptp Public trust in politicians

Public Trust in Politicians: How would you rate the level of public trust in the ethical standards of politicians in your country?

1. Very low
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Very high



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.16 wef_ptsb No. procedures to start a business

Number of Procedures to Start a Business: Number of procedures required to start a business.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1478 \bar{N} : 134 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.17 wef_qes Quality of the educational system

Quality of the Educational System: How well does the educational system in your country meet the needs of a competitive economy?

1. Not well at all
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Very well



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.18 wef_qoi Quality of overall infrastructure

Quality of Overall Infrastructure: How would you assess general infrastructure (e.g., transport, telephony, and energy) in your country?

1. Extremely underdeveloped
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Extensive and efficient by international standards



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.19 wef_qpe Quality of primary education

Quality of Primary Education: How would you assess the quality of primary schools in your country?

1. Poor
- 2.
- 3.

- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. Excellent - among the best in the world



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.20 wef_qsri Quality of scientific research institutions

Quality of Scientific Research Institutions: How would you assess the quality of scientific research institutions in your country?

1. Very poor
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
7. The best in their field internationally



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



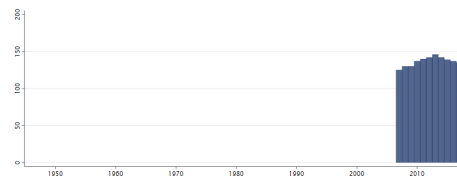
Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1505 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.74.21 wef_wlf Women in labor force, ratio to men

Women in Labor Force (Ratio to Men): Ratio of women to men in the labor force.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 150



Min. Year:2007 Max. Year: 2017
N: 150 n: 1503 \bar{N} : 137 \bar{T} : 10

4.75 Christian Welzel

<http://www.leuphana.de/en/university/staff-members/cristian-welzel.html>

(Welzel, 2013)

(Data downloaded: 2015-04-14)

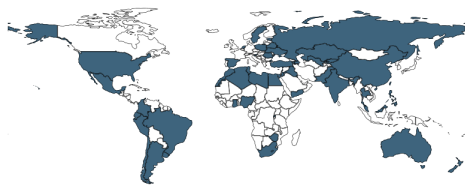
Data from Freedom Rising by Christian Welzel The World Values Survey measures of secular values and emancipative values are theoretically explained and empirically tested for their cross-cultural reliability and validity in Freedom Rising , pp. 57-105. The backward estimates of emancipative values for decades before available survey data are explained in Freedom Rising, pp. 157-161.

4.75.1 wel_cwi Cool Water Index

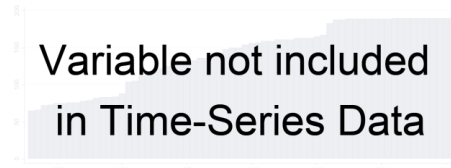
Meaning: The indicator measures the prevalence of relatively cool temperatures in each season combined with abundant fresh water resources throughout the year, on a country's historically most populated areas.

Source: Index construction based on geo-climate data from the Harvard Geography Project, as documented in the appendix to Welzel's (2013) Freedom Rising, online at www.cambirdge.org/welzel, pp. 105-112.

Scaling: Scores range from 0 for the hottest and driest countries to 1 for countries combining highly consistent precipitation with cold temperatures.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 53



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.76 World Health Organization

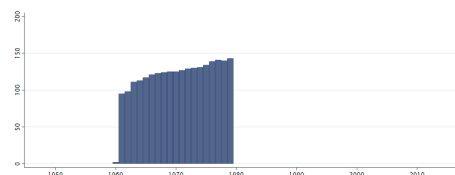
<http://www.who.int/gho/alcohol/en/>
(World Health Organization, 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-11-07)

Global Health Observatory data repository The GHO data repository is WHO's gateway to health-related statistics for its 194 Member States. It provides access to over 1000 indicators on priority health topics including mortality and burden of diseases, the Millennium Development Goals (child nutrition, child health, maternal and reproductive health, immunization, HIV/AIDS, tuberculosis, malaria, neglected diseases, water and sanitation), non communicable diseases and risk factors, epidemic-prone diseases, health systems, environmental health, violence and injuries, equity among others.

4.76.1 who_alc1979 Alcohol consumption per capita (1960-1979)

Alcohol, recorded per capita (15+ years) consumption (in litres of pure alcohol) from 1960 to 1979. Recorded APC is defined as the recorded amount of alcohol consumed per capita (15+ years) over a calendar year in a country, in litres of pure alcohol. The indicator only takes into account the consumption which is recorded from production, import, export, and sales data often via taxation. Numerator: The amount of recorded alcohol consumed per capita (15+ years) during a calendar year, in litres of pure alcohol. Denominator: Midyear resident population (15+ years) for the same calendar year, UN World Population Prospects, medium variant.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



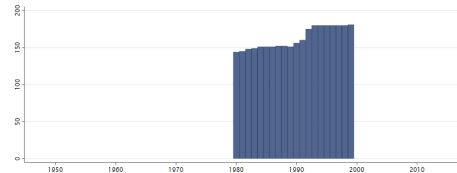
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year: 1960 Max. Year: 1979
N: 148 n: 2368 \bar{N} : 118 \bar{T} : 16

4.76.2 who_alc1999 Alcohol consumption per capita (1980-1999)

Alcohol, recorded per capita (15+ years) consumption (in litres of pure alcohol) from 1980 to 1999. Recorded APC is defined as the recorded amount of alcohol consumed per capita (15+ years) over a calendar year in a country, in litres of pure alcohol. The indicator only takes into account the consumption which is recorded from production, import, export, and sales data often via taxation. Numerator: The amount of recorded alcohol consumed per capita (15+ years) during a calendar year, in litres of pure alcohol. Denominator: Midyear resident population (15+ years) for the same calendar year, UN World Population Prospects, medium variant.

Variable not included
in Cross-Section Data



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A

Min. Year:1980 Max. Year: 1999
N: 184 n: 3246 \bar{N} : 162 \bar{T} : 18

4.76.3 who_alc2000 Alcohol consumption per capita (2000-)

Alcohol, recorded per capita (15+ years) consumption (in litres of pure alcohol) from 2000. Recorded alcohol per capita (15+) consumption of pure alcohol is calculated as the sum of beverage-specific alcohol consumption of pure alcohol (beer, wine, spirits, other) from different sources. The first priority in the decision tree is given to government statistics; second are country-specific alcohol industry statistics in the public domain (Canadean, IWSR-International Wine and Spirit Research, OIV-International Organisation of Vine and Wine, Wine Institute, historically World Drink Trends); and third is the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations' statistical database (FAO-STAT). For countries, where the data source is FAOSTAT the unrecorded consumption may be included in the recorded consumption. As from the introduction of the "Other" beverage-specific category, beer includes malt beers, wine includes wine made from grapes, spirits include all distilled beverages, and other includes one or several other alcoholic beverages, such as fermented beverages made from sorghum, maize, millet, rice, or cider, fruit wine, fortified wine, etc. Also, there has been a change in the data source for some countries in the early 2000's.



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 182



Min. Year:2000 Max. Year: 2015
N: 187 n: 2581 \bar{N} : 161 \bar{T} : 14

4.76.4 who_tobf Current smoking of any tobacco product (Female)

Current smoking of any tobacco product (age-standardized rate) female. Prevalence estimates for current smoking of any tobacco product are age-standardized rates for adults aged 15 years and over, estimated using a statistical model based on a Bayesian negative binomial meta-regression to derive modelled crude estimates for four indicators of tobacco smoking (current and daily tobacco smoking as well as current and daily cigarette smoking) for countries, for men and women separately. For more information about the methodology of this estimation, please consult the peer-reviewed article The Lancet, Volume 385, No. 9972, p966-976.



Min. Year: 2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 126

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.76.5 who_tobm Current smoking of any tobacco product (Male)

Current smoking of any tobacco product (age-standardized rate) male. Prevalence estimates for current smoking of any tobacco product are age-standardized rates for adults aged 15 years and over, estimated using a statistical model based on a Bayesian negative binomial meta-regression to derive modelled crude estimates for four indicators of tobacco smoking (current and daily tobacco smoking as well as current and daily cigarette smoking) for countries, for men and women separately. For more information about the methodology of this estimation, please consult the peer-reviewed article The Lancet, Volume 385, No. 9972, p966-976.



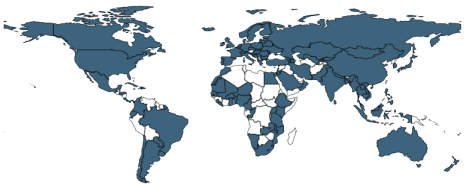
Min. Year: 2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 124

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.76.6 who_tobt Current smoking of any tobacco product (Total)

Current smoking of any tobacco product (age-standardized rate) total. Prevalence estimates for current smoking of any tobacco product are age-standardized rates for adults aged 15 years and over, estimated using a statistical model based on a Bayesian negative binomial meta-regression to derive modelled crude estimates for four indicators of tobacco smoking (current and daily tobacco smoking as well as current and daily cigarette smoking) for countries, for men and women separately. For more information about the methodology of this estimation, please consult the peer-reviewed article The Lancet, Volume 385, No. 9972, p966-976.



Min. Year: 2013 Max. Year: 2013
N: 124

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.77 World Happiness Report

<http://worldhappiness.report/>
(Helliwell et al., 2017)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-07)

National Average Happiness The World Happiness Report is a landmark survey of the state of global happiness. The first report was published in 2012, the second in 2013, and the third on April 23, 2015. Leading experts across fields - economics, psychology, survey analysis, national statistics, health, public policy and more - describe how measurements of well-being can be used effectively to

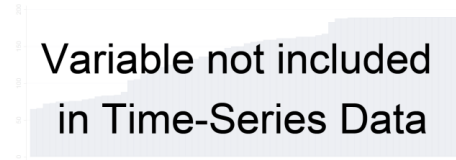
assess the progress of nations. The reports review the state of happiness in the world today and show how the new science of happiness explains personal and national variations in happiness. They reflect a new worldwide demand for more attention to happiness as a criteria for government policy.

4.77.1 whr_hap National-level average scores for subjective well-being

National-level average scores for subjective well-being, as measured by answers to the Cantril ladder question asking people to evaluate the quality of their current lives on a scale of 0 to 10, where 0 represents the worst possible life for them, and 10 the best.



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2016
N: 157



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

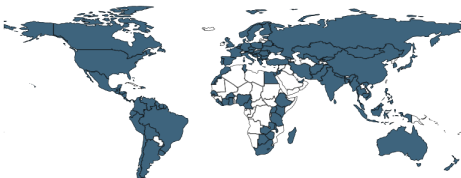
4.78 World Justice Project

<https://worldjusticeproject.org/our-work/wjp-rule-law-index/wjp-rule-law-index-2016/current-historical-data>
(Agrast et al., n.d.)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-07)

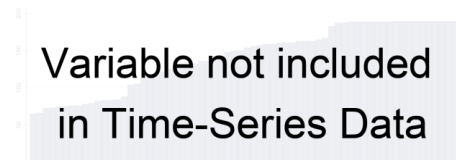
Rule of Law Index The World Justice Project (WJP) Rule of Law Index is a quantitative assessment tool designed by the World Justice Project to offer a detailed and comprehensive picture of the extent to which countries adhere to the rule of law in practice.

4.78.1 wjp_abs_cor Absence of Corruption

Absence of Corruption.



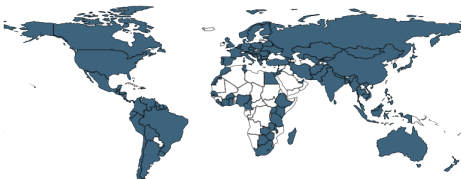
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112



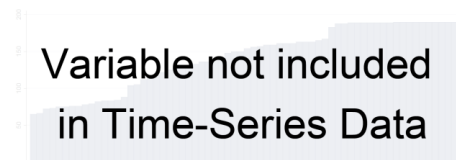
N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.2 wjp_civ_just Civil Justice

Civil Justice.



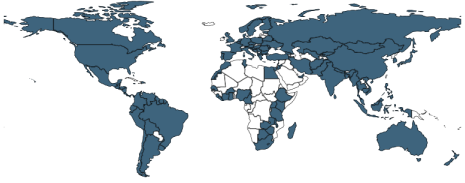
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.3 wjp_cj_cor Civil Justice is Free of Corruption

Civil justice is free of corruption.



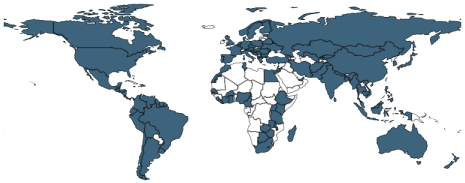
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.4 wjp_crim_jus Criminal Justice

Criminal Justice.



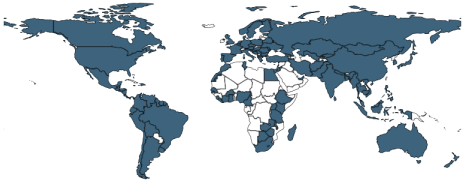
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.5 wjp_crsys_cor Criminal System is Free of Corruption

Criminal system is free of corruption.



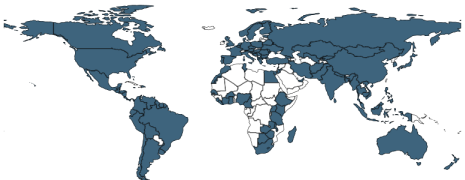
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.6 wjp_exec_br Executive Branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain

Government officials in the executive branch do not use public office for private gain.



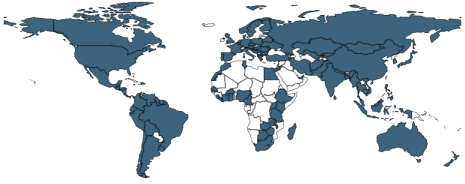
Min. Year: 2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.7 wjp_gov_pow Constraints on Government Powers

Constraints on Government Powers.



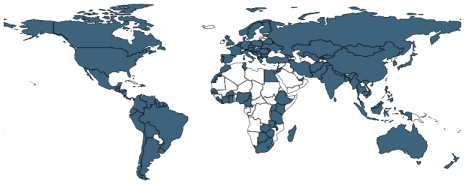
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.8 wjp_jud_br Judicial Branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain

Government officials in the judicial branch do not use public office for private gain.



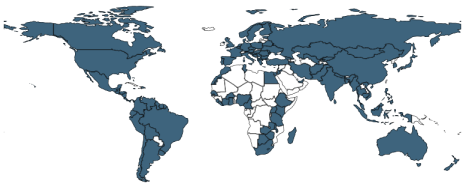
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.9 wjp_leg_br Legislative branch do not use Public Office for Private Gain

Government officials in the legislative branch do not use public office for private gain.



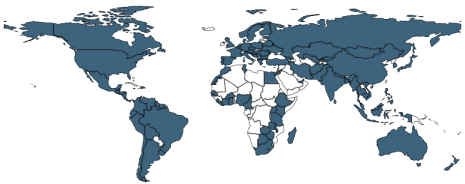
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.10 wjp_ord_sec Order and Security

Order and Security.



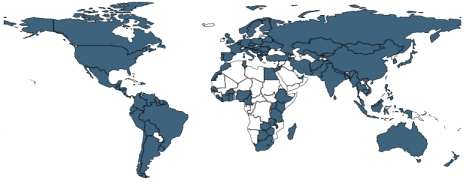
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.11 wjp_pol_mil Police and the Military do not use Public Office for Private Gain

Government officials in the police and the military do not use public office for private gain.



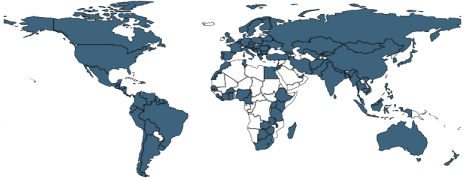
Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.78.12 wjp_wjp_overall WJP Rule of Law Index: Overall Score

WJP Rule of Law Index: Overall Score.



Min. Year:2014 Max. Year: 2015
N: 112

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.79 Geddes, Wright and Frantz

<http://sites.psu.edu/dictators/>
(Geddes et al., 2014b)
(Data downloaded: 2017-12-07)

Autocratic Breakdown and Regime Transitions: A New Data Set Data to identify and analyze autocracy-to-autocracy transitions. Version 1.2. When the leader of an autocratic regime loses power, one of three things happens. The incumbent leadership group is replaced by democratically elected leaders. Someone from the incumbent leadership group replaces him, and the regime persists. Or the incumbent leadership group loses control to a different group that replaces it with a new autocracy. Much scholarship exists on the first kind of transition, but little on transitions from one autocracy to another, though they make up about half of all regime changes.

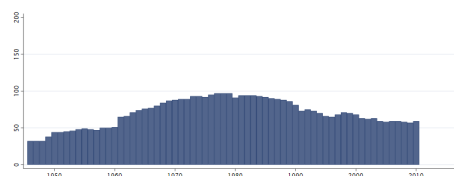
4.79.1 wr_regtype Regime Type

Variable on regime type. Classes are:

1. Indirect military
2. Military
3. Military-Personal
4. Monarchy
5. Oligarchy
6. Party
7. Party-Military
8. Party-Military-Personal
9. Party-Personal
10. Personal

Variable not included in Cross-Section Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A



Min. Year: 1946 Max. Year: 2010
N: 123 n: 4554 \bar{N} : 70 \bar{T} : 37

4.80 World Values Survey / European Values Survey

<http://www.worldvaluessurvey.org/>
(World Values Survey Association, 2015)
(Data downloaded: 2017-10-04)

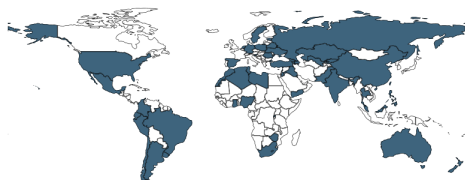
World Values Survey dataset and European Values Studies dataset The World Values Survey is a global network of social scientists studying changing values and their impact on social and political life, led by an international team of scholars, with the WVS association and secretariat headquartered in Stockholm, Sweden.

The variables are country averages calculated using the population weight provided by WVS/EVS.

4.80.1 wvs_confaf Confidence: Armed Forces

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: Armed Forces

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 53

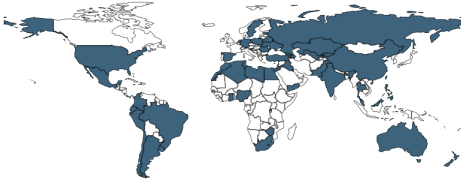
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.2 wvs_confch Confidence: Churches

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: Churches

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

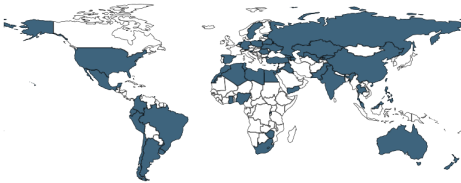
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.3 wvs_confcs Confidence: The Civil Services

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: The Civil Services

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

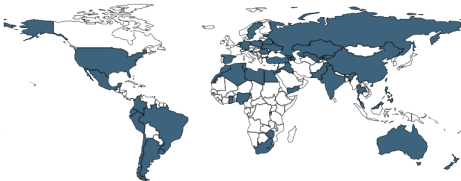
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.4 wvs_confgov Confidence: The Government

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: The Government

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

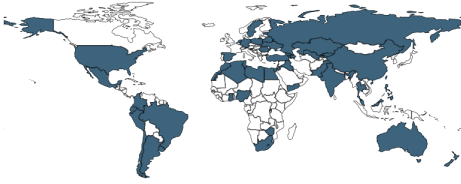
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.5 wvs_confjs Confidence: Justice System/Courts

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: Justice System/Courts

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

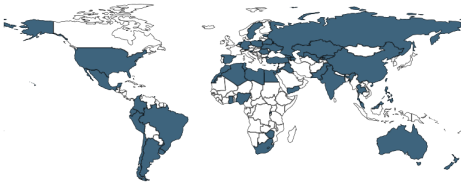
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.6 wvs_conflu Confidence: Labour Unions

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: Labour Unions

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 53

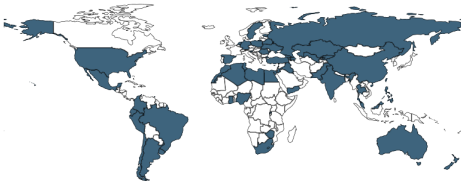
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.7 wvs_confpar Confidence: Parliament

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: Parliament

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

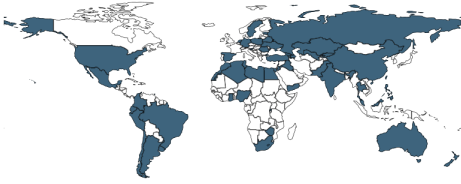
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.8 wvs_confpol Confidence: The Police

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: The Police

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

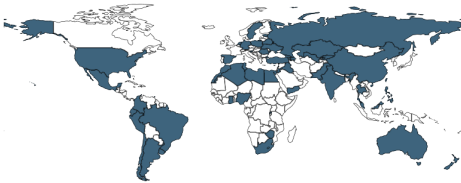
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.9 wvs_confpp Confidence: The Political Parties

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: The Political Parties

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 53

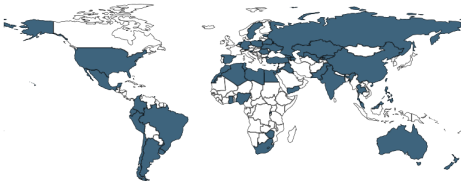
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.10 wvs_confpr Confidence: The Press

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: The Press

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

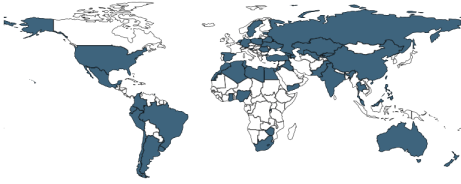
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.11 wvs_conf_tv Confidence: Television

I am going to name a number of organizations. For each one, could you tell me how much confidence you have in them: Television

1. None at all
2. Not very much
3. Quite a lot
4. A great deal



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

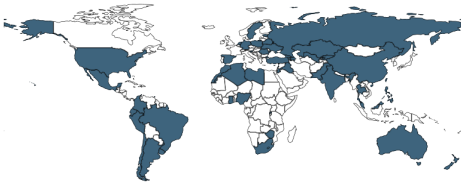
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.12 wvs_godbel Believe in God

Do you believe in God?

- 0. No
- 1. Yes



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 50

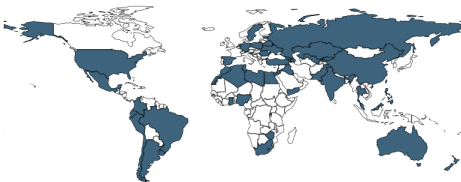
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.13 wvs_hap Feeling of happiness

Taking all things together, would you say you are:

- 1. Not at all happy
- 2. Not very happy
- 3. Rather happy
- 4. Very happy



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

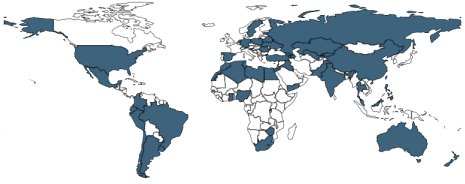
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.14 wvs_imprel Important in life: Religion

For each of the following, indicate how important it is in your life. Would you say it is: Religion

- 1. Not at all important
- 2. Not very important
- 3. Rather important
- 4. Very important



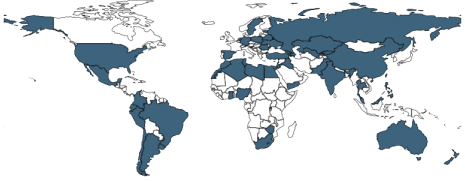
Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.15 wvs_pmi12 Post-Materialist index 12-item

Post-Materialist index 12-item



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54

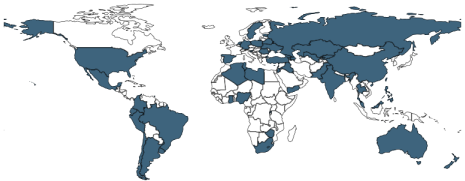
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.16 wvs_psarmy Political system: Having the army rule

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country: Having the army rule

1. Very bad
2. Fairly bad
3. Fairly good
4. Very good



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 53

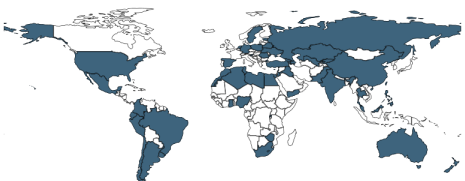
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

4.80.17 wvs_psdem Political system: Having a democratic political system

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country: Having a democratic political system

1. Very bad
2. Fairly bad
3. Fairly good
4. Very good



Min. Year:2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

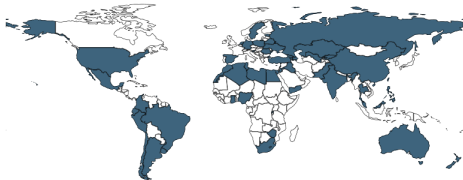
Variable not included
in Time-Series Data

N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

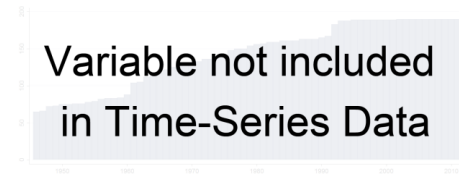
4.80.18 wvs_psexp Political system: Having experts make decisions

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country: Having experts, not government, make decisions according to what they think is best for the country

1. Very bad
2. Fairly bad
3. Fairly good
4. Very good



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

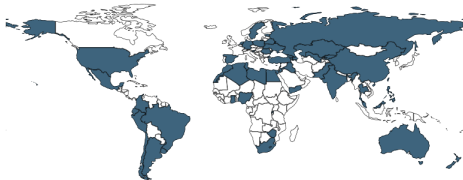


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

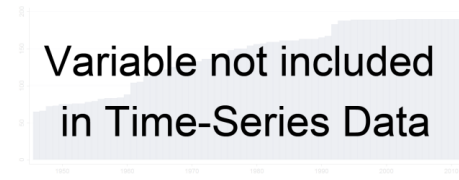
4.80.19 wvs_pssl Political system: Having a strong leader

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country: Having a strong leader who does not have to bother with parliament and elections

1. Very bad
2. Fairly bad
3. Fairly good
4. Very good



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

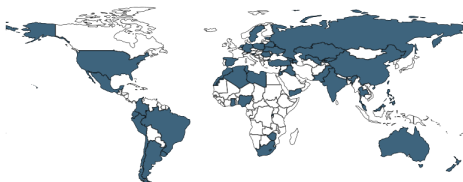


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

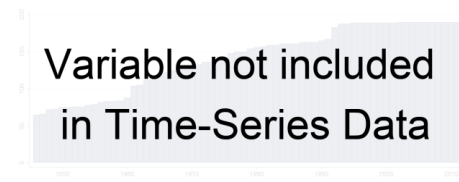
4.80.20 wvs_relacc The only acceptable religion is my religion

Please tell us if you strongly agree, agree, disagree, or strongly disagree with the following statements:
The only acceptable religion is my religion

1. Strongly disagree
2. Disagree
3. Agree
4. Strongly agree



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 54

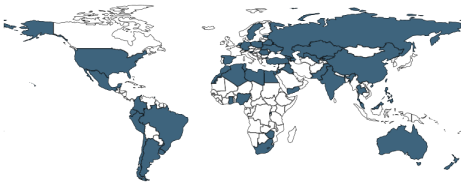


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

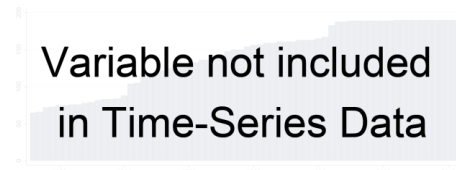
4.80.21 wvs_satfn Satisfaction with financial situation of household

How satisfied are you with the financial situation of your household?

1. Completely dissatisfied
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
10. Completely satisfied



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

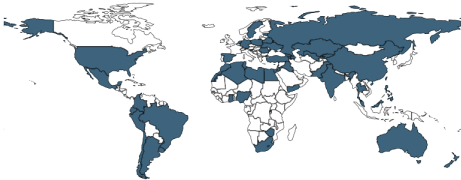


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

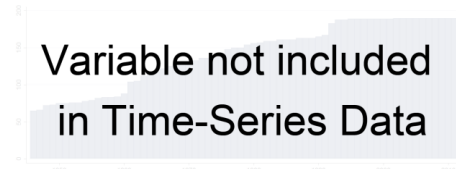
4.80.22 wvs_subh State of health (subjective)

All in all, how would you describe your state of health these days? Would you say it is:

1. Poor
2. Fair
3. Good
4. Very good



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55

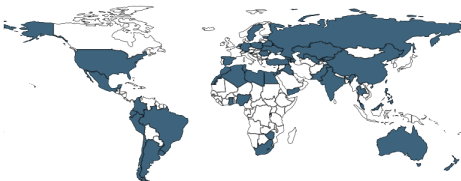


N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

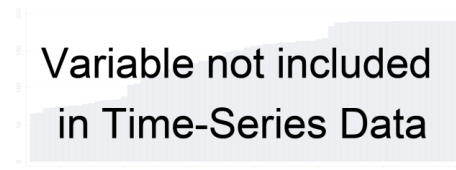
4.80.23 wvs_trust Most people can be trusted

Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you need to be very careful in dealing with people?

0. Need to be very careful
1. Most people can be trusted



Min. Year: 2011 Max. Year: 2014
N: 55



N: N/A Min. Year: N/A Max. Year: N/A \bar{N} : N/A
 \bar{T} : N/A

5 Bibliography

References

- Acemoglu, D., Johnson, S., & Robinson, J. A. (2001). The colonial origins of comparative development: An empirical investigation. *The American Economic Review*, 91(5), 1369–1401.
- Agrast, M., Botero, J., Martinez, J., Ponce, A., & Pratt, C. (n.d.). *Wjp rule of law index 2016*. Washington, D.C.: The World Justice Project.
- Alesina, A., Devleeschauwer, A., Easterly, W., Kurlat, S., & Wacziarg, R. (2003). Fractionalization. *Journal of Economic Growth*, 8, 155–194. (O. Galor (ed.) (2011), *Inequality and Economic Development: The Modern Perspective*, Edward Elgar, UK.)
- Alvaredo, F., Atkinson, A. B., Piketty, T., & Saez, E. (2017). *The world top incomes database*. WID.world. Retrieved from <http://wid.world/>
- Barro, R. J., & Lee, J. W. (2013). A new data set of educational attainment in the world, 1950–2010. *Journal of development economics*, 104, 184–198.
- Bertelsmann Stiftung. (2016). *Transformation index bti 2016*. Bertelsmann Stiftung. Retrieved from <http://www.bti-project.org/en/index/>
- Boix, C., & Rosato, M. M. S. (2013). A complete data set of political regimes, 1800–2007. *Comparative Political Studies*.
- Bormann, N.-C., & Golder, M. (2013). Democratic electoral systems around the world, 1946–2011. *Electoral Studies*, 32(2), 360–369.
- Center for International Earth Science Information Network - CIESIN - Columbia University. (2011). *Natural resource management index (nrmi), 2011 release*. NASA Socioeconomic Data and Applications Center (SEDAC), Palisades, NY. Retrieved from <http://dx.doi.org/10.7927/H45Q4T1N>
- Cesi Cruz, P. K., & Scartascini, C. (2016). Database of political institutions codebook, 2015 update (dpi2015). (Updated version of Thorsten Beck, George Clarke, Alberto Groff, Philip Keefer, and Patrick Walsh, 2001. "New tools in comparative political economy: The Database of Political Institutions." 15:1, 165–176 (September), World Bank Economic Review.)
- Cheibub, J. A., Gandhi, J., & Vreeland, J. R. (2010). Democracy and dictatorship revisited. *Public Choice*, 143(1–2), 67–101.
- Cingranelli, D. L., Richards, D. L., & Clay, K. C. (2014). The ciri human rights dataset. *CIRI Human Rights Data Project*, 6.
- Coppedge, M., Gerring, J., Lindberg, S. I., Skaaning, S.-E., Teorell, J., Altman, D., ... Wilson, S. (2017). *V-dem [country-year/country-date] dataset v7.1*. Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project.
- Dahlstrom, C., Teorell, J., Dahlberg, S., Hartmann, F., Lindberg, A., & Nistotskaya, M. (2015). The qog expert survey dataset. *University of Gothenburg: The Quality of Government Institute*.
- Dreher, A. (2006). Does globalization affect growth? evidence from a new index of globalization. *Applied Economics*, 38(10), 1091–1110.
- Easterly, W., & Levine, R. (1997). Africa's growth tragedy: policies and ethnic divisions. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 1203–1250.
- Elgin, C., & Oztunali, O. (2012). Shadow economies around the world: model based estimates. *Bogazici University Department of Economics Working Papers*, 5.
- Elkins, Z., Ginsburg, T., & Melton, J. (2014). Characteristics of national constitutions, version 2.0. *Comparative Constitutions Project*.
- Feenstra, R. C., Inklaar, R., & Timmer, M. P. (2015). The next generation of the penn world table. *The American Economic Review*, 105(10), 3150–3182. Retrieved from www.gdpc.net/pwt

- Fox, J. (n.d.). Religion and state dataset.
- Fox, J. (2011). Building composite measures of religion and state. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Research on Religion*, 7, 1–39.
- Fox, J. (2015). Political secularism, religion, and the state: A time series analysis of worldwide data.
- Freedom House. (2018). *Freedom in the world 2018*. Retrieved from <https://freedomhouse.org/report-types/freedom-world>
- Geddes, B., Wright, J., & Frantz, E. (2014a). Autocratic breakdown and regime transitions: A new data set. *Perspectives on Politics*, 12(02), 313–331.
- Geddes, B., Wright, J., & Frantz, E. (2014b). Autocratic breakdown and regime transitions: A new data set. *Perspectives on Politics*, 12(02), 313–331.
- Gleditsch, K. S. (2002). Expanded trade and gdp data(version 6.0). *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 46(5), 712–724.
- Global Integrity. (2013). Global integrity report 2013. *Methodology white paper, Global Integrity*.
- Gwartney, J., Lawson, R., & Hall, J. (2016). Economic freedom dataset 2016, published in economic freedom of the world: 2016. *Fraser Institute*. Retrieved from <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/economic-freedom/dataset>
- Hadenius, A., & Teorell, J. (2007). Pathways from authoritarianism. *Journal of Democracy*, 18(1), 143–157.
- Haken, N., Messner, J., Hendry, K., Taft, P., Lawrence, K., Anderson, T., ... Whitehead, A. (n.d.). Failed states index 2006-2017. *The Fund for Peace (FFP)*. Retrieved from <http://fsi.fundforpeace.org/>
- Halpern, L. C. H. D. M. K. S. J. K. S. e. a., BS. (n.d.). An index to assess the health and benefits of the global ocean. *Nature*, 488, 615–620. doi: doi:10.1038/nature11397
- Hardoon, D., & Heinrich, F. (2013). *Global corruption barometer 2013*.
- Helliwell, J., Layard, R., & Sachs, J. (2017). *World happiness report 2017*. New York: UN Sustainable Development Solutions Network.
- Henisz, W. J. (2002). The political constraint index (polcon) dataset. Available from: <https://mgmt.wharton.upenn.edu/profile/1327>.
- Hsu, A., Etsy, D. C., Levy, M., & Alex de Sherbinin, e. a. (2016). 2016 environmental performance index. *New Haven, CT: Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy*. Retrieved from www.epi.yale.edu doi: doi:10.13140/RG.2.2.19868.90249
- Hyde, S. D., & Marinov, N. (2012). Which elections can be lost? *Political Analysis*, 20(2), 191–201.
- ICTD/UNU-WIDER. (2016, June). *The government revenue dataset*. Retrieved from <https://www.wider.unu.edu/project/government-revenue-dataset>
- Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME). (2017). *Global burden of disease study 2016 (gbd 2016) results*. Retrieved from <http://ghdx.healthdata.org/gbd-results-tool>
- Inter-Parliamentary Union. (2017). *Inter-parliamentary union data*. Retrieved from <http://www.ipu.org/wmn-e/world-arc.htm>
- International Monetary Fund. (2017). *World economic outlook database*. Retrieved from <https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/weo/2017/01/weodata/index.aspx>
- International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN). (2012). *Environmental treaty status data set 2012 release*. NASA Socioeconomic Data and Applications Center (SEDAC). Retrieved from <http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/data/set/entri-treaty-status-2012>

- Kaufmann, D., Kraay, A., & Mastruzzi, M. (2010). The worldwide governance indicators: a summary of methodology, data and analytical issues. *World Bank Policy Research Working Paper*, 5430.
- Klaus Armingeon, F. W. C. I. L. K. D. W., Virginia Wenger, & Engler, S. (2017). *Comparative political data set 1960-2015*. Bern: Institute of Political Science, University of Berne.
- Kroll, P., Schrad-Tischler, D., Schiller, C., & Paulini, P. (2017). Sustainable governance indicators. *Bertelsmann Stiftung*. Retrieved from <http://www.sgi-network.org/2017>
- LIS Cross-National Data Center in Luxembourg. (2017). *Luxembourg income study database and the luxembourg wealth study database*. Retrieved from <http://www.lisdatacenter.org/data-access/key-figures/download-key-figures/>
- The maddison project. (2013). Retrieved from <http://www.ggdnc.net/maddison/maddison-project/home.htm>
- Maoz, Z., & Henderson, E. A. (2013). The world religion dataset, 1945-2010: Logic, estimates, and trends. *International Interactions*, 39(3).
- Mark Gibney, R. W. P. H., Linda CorÅnnett, & Arnon, D. (2016). *The political Återror scale 1976-2015*. <http://www.politicalterrorsscale.org>.
- Marshall, M. G. (2017). *Major episodes of political violence (mepv) and conflict regions, 1946-2016, center for systematic peace*. Center for Systemic Peace.
- Marshall, M. G., & Elzinga-Marshall, G. (2017). *Global report 2017: Conflict, governance, and state fragility*. Center for Systemic Peace.
- Marshall, M. G., Jagers, K., & Gurr, T. R. (2017). *Polity iv project, political regime characteristics and transitions, 1800-2016*. Center for Systemic Peace.
- Mo Ibrahim Foundation. (2017). *The ibrahim index of african governance*. Retrieved from <http://mo.ibrahim.foundation/iiag/>
- Mungiu-Pippidi, A., Dadasov, R., B., R. M., Alvarado, N., Dykes, V., Kossow, N., & Khaghaghordyan, A. (2017). *Index of public integrity*. European Research Centre for Anti-Corruption and State-Building (ERCAS). Retrieved from <http://www.integrity-index.org>
- Norris, P. (2009). Democracy timeseries data release 3.0. URL: <http://www.hks.harvard.edu/fs/pnorris/Data/Data.htm>.
- Norris, P., Wynter, T., & GrÅumping, M. (2017). *Perceptions of electoral integrity, (pei-5.5)*. Harvard Dataverse. Retrieved from <http://dx.doi.org/10.7910/DVN/EWYTZ7> doi: 10.7910/DVN/EWYTZ7
- NSD - Norwegian Centre for Research Data. (2016). *European social survey cumulative file, ess 1-7*. Retrieved from <http://www.europeansocialsurvey.org/> (Data Archive and distributor of ESS data for ESS ERIC)
- Nunn, N., & Puga, D. (2012). Ruggedness: The blessing of bad geography in africa. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 94(1), 20–36.
- Pemstein, D., Marquardt, K. L., Tzelgov, E., ting Wang, Y., Krusell, J., & Miri., F. (2017). *The v-dem measurement model: Latent variable analysis for cross-national and cross-temporal expert-coded data*. University of Gothenburg, Varieties of Democracy Institute: Working Paper No. 21, 2nd edition.
- Porta, R. L., de Silanes, F. L., Shleifer, A., & Vishny, R. (1999). The quality of government. *Journal of Law, Economics, and Organization*, 15(1), 222–279.
- PRS Group and others. (2018). *International country risk guide*. Political Risk Services.
- Putterman, L. (2007). State antiquity index, version 3.1. *Brown University*.
- Reporters Without Borders. (2017). *Press freedom index*. Version. Retrieved from <https://rsf.org/en/ranking>

- Ross, M., & Mahdavi, P. (2015). *Oil and gas data, 1932-2014*. Harvard Dataverse. Retrieved from <http://dx.doi.org/10.7910/DVN/ZTPW0Y> doi: 10.7910/DVN/ZTPW0Y
- Schraad-Tischler, D., & Schiller, C. (2016). *Social justice in the eu - index report 2016. social inclusion monitor europe*. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung.
- Scruggs, L., Jahn, D., & Kuitto, K. (2017). Comparative welfare entitlements dataset 2. version 2017-09. *University of Connecticut and University of Greifswald*.
- Standaert, S. (2015). Divining the level of corruption: A bayesian state-space approach. *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 43(3), 782–803.
- The Comparative Study of Electoral Systems. (2017). *Cses module 4 fourth advance release [dataset], april, 2017 version*.doi:10.7804/cses.module4.2017-04-11. Retrieved from www.cses.org
- The Heritage Foundation. (2017). *Index of economic freedom*. Retrieved from <http://www.heritage.org/index/>
- The International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance. (2017a). *Global database on elections and democracy*. Retrieved from <https://www.idea.int/data-tools/data/electoral-system-design>
- The International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance. (2017b). *Political finance database*. Retrieved from <http://www.idea.int/political-finance/>
- Transparency International. (2017). *Corruption perceptions index*. Retrieved from <http://www.transparency.org>
- UN Statistics. (2017). *National accounts main aggregates database*. Retrieved from <http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/dnlList.asp>
- United Nations Development Program. (2017). Human development report 2016. Retrieved from <http://hdr.undp.org/en/2016-report>
- Vanhanen, T. (2016, 05 30). *Measures of democracy 1810-2014*. Finnish Social Science Data Archive distributor. Retrieved from <http://urn.fi/urn:nbn:fi:fsd:T-FSD1289> (Version 7.0)
- Vision of Humanity. (2017). *Global terrorism index*. Retrieved from <http://www.visionofhumanity.org/#/page/indexes/terrorism-index>
- Visser, J. (2016, September). *Ictwss data base. version 5.1*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam Institute for Advanced Labour Studies AIAS, University of Amsterdam.
- Wahman, M., Teorell, J., & Hadenius, A. (2013). Authoritarian regime types revisited: Updated data in comparative perspective. *Contemporary Politics*, 19(1), 19–34.
- Wallack, J. W. J. J. S. (2012). *Electoral systems and the personal vote*. Harvard Dataverse. Retrieved from <http://hdl.handle.net/1902.1/17901> doi: 1902.1/17901
- Welzel, C. (2013). *Freedom rising*. Cambridge University Press.
- Wig, T., Hegre, H., & Regan, P. M. (2015). Updated data on institutions and elections 1960–2012: presenting the iaep dataset version 2.0. *Research & Politics*, 2(2). doi: 10.1177/2053168015579120
- Williams, A. (2014). A global index of information transparency and accountability. *Journal of Comparative Economics*.
- World Bank. (2016). *World development indicators*. The World Bank Washington DC.
- World Economic Forum. (2017, 12 07). *The global competitiveness report 2017-2018*. World Economic Forum. Retrieved from <http://reports.weforum.org/global-competitiveness-index-2017-2018/downloads/> (Commercial use of data produced by the World Economic Forum is forbidden)
- World Health Organization. (2017). *Global health observatory data repository*. Retrieved from <http://www.who.int/gho/en/> (Accessed on 2017-11-09)
- World Values Survey Association. (2015). *World values survey data*. Aggregate File Producer: Asep/JDS, Madrid SPAIN.

6 Appendix

Country name	ccode	ccodealp	Data from	Data to	Comment
Afghanistan	4	AFG	1946	2017	Independence from the UK 1919
Albania	8	ALB	1946	2017	Independence recognized by the Great Powers 1913
Algeria	12	DZA	1963	2017	Independence from France 1962
Andorra	20	AND	1946	2017	Independence from the Crown of Aragon 1278
Angola	24	AGO	1976	2017	Independence from Portugal 1975
Antigua and Barbuda	28	ATG	1982	2017	Independence from the UK 1981
Argentina	32	ARG	1946	2017	Independence from Spain 1816
Armenia	51	ARM	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union recognized 1991
Australia	36	AUS	1946	2017	Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942
Austria	40	AUT	1955	2017	The State Treaty signed in Vienna 1955
Azerbaijan	31	AZE	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Bahamas	44	BHS	1974	2017	Independence from the UK 1973
Bahrain	48	BHR	1972	2017	End of treaties with the UK 1971
Bangladesh	50	BGD	1971	2017	Independence from Pakistan 1971
Barbados	52	BRB	1967	2017	Independence from the UK 1966
Belarus	112	BLR	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Belgium	56	BEL	1946	2017	Independence from the Netherlands recognized 1839
Belize	84	BLZ	1982	2017	Independence from the UK 1981
Benin	204	BEN	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Bhutan	64	BTN	1946	2017	Monarchy established 1907
Bolivia	68	BOL	1946	2017	Independence from Spain recognized 1847
Bosnia and Herzegovina	70	BIH	1992	2017	Independence from Yugoslavia 1992
Botswana	72	BWA	1967	2017	Independence from the UK 1966
Brazil	76	BRA	1946	2017	Independence from the UK of Portugal, Brazil & the Algarve 1825
Brunei	96	BRN	1984	2017	Independence from the UK 1984
Bulgaria	100	BGR	1946	2017	Independence from Ottoman Empire 1909
Burkina Faso	854	BFA	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Burundi	108	BDI	1963	2017	UN Trust Territory ceased to exist 1962
Cambodia	116	KHM	1954	2017	Independence from France 1953
Cameroon	120	CMR	1960	2017	Independence from France 1960
Canada	124	CAN	1946	2017	Statute of Westminster 1931
Cape Verde	132	CPV	1976	2017	Independence from Portugal 1975
Central African Republic	140	CAF	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Chad	148	TCD	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Chile	152	CHL	1946	2017	Independence from Spain recognized 1844
China	156	CHN	1946	2017	Unification of China under the Qin Dynasty 221 BC
Colombia	170	COL	1946	2017	Independence from Spain recognized 1819
Comoros	174	COM	1976	2017	Independence from France 1975
Congo, Democratic Republic	180	COD	1960	2017	Independence from Belgium 1960
Congo, Republic of	178	COG	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Costa Rica	188	CRI	1946	2017	Independence from United Provinces of Central America 1847

Country name	ccode	ccodealp	Data from	Data to	Comment
Cote d'Ivoire	384	CIV	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Croatia	191	HRV	1992	2017	Independence 1991
Cuba	192	CUB	1946	2017	Independence from the United States 1902
Cyprus (-1974)	993	CYP	1961	1974	Independence from the UK 1960
Cyprus (1975-)	196	CYP	1975	2017	Division of the island 1974
Czech Republic	203	CZE	1993	2017	Dissolution of Czechoslovakia 1993
Czechoslovakia	200	CSK	1946	1992	Independence 1918, Liberation 1945
Denmark	208	DNK	1946	2017	Consolidaton 8th century
Djibouti	262	DJI	1977	2017	Independence from France 1977
Dominica	212	DMA	1979	2017	Independence from the UK 1978
Dominican Republic	214	DOM	1946	2017	Independence from Spain 1865
Ecuador	218	ECU	1946	2017	Independence from Gran Colombia 1830
Egypt	818	EGY	1946	2017	Independence from the UK 1922
El Salvador	222	SLV	1946	2017	Independence from the Greater Republic of Central America 1898
Equatorial Guinea	226	GNQ	1969	2017	Independence from Spain 1968
Eritrea	232	ERI	1993	2017	Independence from Ethiopia 1993
Estonia	233	EST	1992	2017	Independence restored 1991
Ethiopia (-1992)	230	ETH	1946	1992	Empire of Ethiopia 1137
Ethiopia (1993-)	231	ETH	1993	2017	Eritrean Independence 1993
Fiji	242	FJI	1971	2017	Independence from the UK 1970
Finland	246	FIN	1946	2017	Independence from Soviet Russia recognized 1918
France (-1962)	991	FRA	1946	1962	French Republic 1792
France (1963-)	250	FRA	1963	2017	Algeria Independence from France 1962
Gabon	266	GAB	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Gambia	270	GMB	1965	2017	Independence from the UK 1965
Georgia	268	GEO	1992	2017	Independence from Soviet Union 1991
Germany	276	DEU	1991	2017	Reunification 1990
Germany, East	278	DDR	1950	1990	Established 1949
Germany, West	280	DEU	1949	1990	Established 1949
Ghana	288	GHA	1957	2017	Independence from the British Empire 1957
Greece	300	GRC	1946	2017	Independence from the Ottoman Empire recognized 1830
Grenada	308	GRD	1974	2017	Independence from the UK 1974
Guatemala	320	GTM	1946	2017	Independence from the First Mexican Empire 1823
Guinea	324	GIN	1959	2017	Independence from France 1958
Guinea-Bissau	624	GNB	1975	2017	Independence from Portugal recognized 1974
Guyana	328	GUY	1966	2017	Independence from the UK 1966
Haiti	332	HTI	1946	2017	Independence recognized 1825
Honduras	340	HND	1946	2017	Independence declared as Honduras 1838
Hungary	348	HUN	1946	2017	Secession from Austria-Hungary 1918
Iceland	352	ISL	1946	2017	Kingdom of Iceland 1918
India	356	IND	1948	2017	Independence from the UK (Dominion) 1947
Indonesia	360	IDN	1950	2017	Independence from the Nethehands recognized 1949
Iran	364	IRN	1946	2017	Safavid Empire 1501
Iraq	368	IRQ	1946	2017	Independence from the UK 1932
Ireland	372	IRL	1946	2017	The Anglo-Irish Treaty 1921

Country name	ccode	ccodealp	Data from	Data to	Comment
Israel	376	ISR	1948	2017	Independence from Mandatory Palestine 1948
Italy	380	ITA	1946	2017	Unification 1861
Jamaica	388	JAM	1963	2017	Independence from the UK 1962
Japan	392	JPN	1946	2017	National Foundation Day 660 BC
Jordan	400	JOR	1946	2017	League of Nation mandate ended 1946
Kazakhstan	398	KAZ	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Kenya	404	KEN	1964	2017	Independence from the UK 1963
Kiribati	296	KIR	1980	2017	Independence from the UK 1979
Korea, North	408	PRK	1949	2017	Division of Korea 1948
Korea, South	410	KOR	1948	2017	Division of Korea 1948
Kuwait	414	KWT	1961	2017	Independence from the UK 1961
Kyrgyzstan	417	KGZ	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Laos	418	LAO	1954	2017	Independence from France 1953
Latvia	428	LVA	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Lebanon	422	LBN	1946	2017	Independence from France 1943
Lesotho	426	LSO	1967	2017	Independence from the UK 1966
Liberia	430	LBR	1946	2017	Independence from the American Colonization Society 1847
Libya	434	LYB	1952	2017	Released from British and French oversight 1951
Liechtenstein	438	LIE	1946	2017	Independence from German Confederation 1866
Lithuania	440	LTU	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Luxembourg	442	LUX	1946	2017	End of Personal Union 1890
Macedonia	807	MKD	1993	2017	Independence from Yugoslavia recognized 1993
Madagascar	450	MDG	1960	2017	Independence from France 1960
Malawi	454	MWI	1965	2017	Independence from the UK 1964
Malaysia (-1965)	992	MYS	1964	1965	Federation of Malaya, N Borneo, Sarawak, Singapore 1963
Malaysia (1966-)	458	MYS	1966	2017	Singapore separation from Malaysia 1965
Maldives	462	MDV	1966	2017	Independence from the UK 1965
Mali	466	MLI	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Malta	470	MLT	1965	2017	Independence from the UK 1964
Marshall Islands	584	MHL	1987	2017	Independence from Compact of Free Association 1986
Mauritania	478	MRT	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Mauritius	480	MUS	1968	2017	Independence from the UK 1968
Mexico	484	MEX	1946	2017	Independence from Spain recognized 1821
Micronesia	583	FSM	1987	2017	Independence from Compact of Free Association 1986
Moldova	498	MDA	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Monaco	492	MCO	1946	2017	Franco-Monegasque Treaty 1861
Mongolia	496	MNG	1946	2017	Independence from Qing Dynasty 1911
Montenegro	499	MNE	2006	2017	Independence from Serbia and Montenegro 2006
Morocco	504	MAR	1956	2017	Independence from France and Spain 1956
Mozambique	508	MOZ	1975	2017	Independence from Portuguese republic 1975
Myanmar	104	MMR	1948	2017	Independence from the UK 1948
Namibia	516	NAM	1990	2017	Independence from South Africa 1990
Nauru	520	NRU	1968	2017	Independence from UN Trusteeship 1968
Nepal	524	NPL	1946	2017	Kingdom declared 1768
Netherlands	528	NLD	1946	2017	Independence from the Spanish Empire 1815
New Zealand	554	NZL	1948	2017	Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1947

Country name	ccode	ccodealp	Data from	Data to	Comment
Nicaragua	558	NIC	1946	2017	Independence from the Federal Republic of Central America 1838
Niger	562	NER	1961	2017	Independence from France 1960
Nigeria	566	NGA	1961	2017	Independence from the UK 1960
Norway	578	NOR	1946	2017	Dissolution of union with Sweden 1905
Oman	512	OMN	1946	2017	Imamate established 751
Pakistan (-1970)	997	PAK	1948	1970	Independence from the UK 1947
Pakistan (1971-)	586	PAK	1971	2017	Bangladesh independence from Pakistan 1971
Palau	585	PLW	1995	2017	Independence from Compact of Free Association with the US 1994
Panama	591	PAN	1946	2017	Independence from Colombia 1903
Papua New Guinea	598	PNG	1976	2017	Independence from Australia 1975
Paraguay	600	PRY	1946	2017	Independence from Spain 1811
Peru	604	PER	1946	2017	Independence from Spain recognized 1824
Philippines	608	PHL	1947	2017	Independence from the United States 1946
Poland	616	POL	1946	2017	Reconstitution of Poland 1918
Portugal	620	PRT	1946	2017	Independence from Kingdom of Leon recognized 1143
Qatar	634	QAT	1972	2017	Independence from the UK 1971
Romania	642	ROU	1946	2017	Independence from the Ottoman Empire 1878
Russia	643	RUS	1992	2017	Russian Federation 1991
Rwanda	646	RWA	1963	2017	Independence from Belgium 1962
Samoa	882	WSM	1962	2017	Independence from New Zealand 1962
San Marino	674	SMR	1946	2017	Independence from the Roman Empire 301
Sao Tome and Principe	678	STP	1976	2017	Independence from Portugal 1975
Saudi Arabia	682	SAU	1946	2017	Kingdom founded 1932
Senegal	686	SEN	1961	2017	Withdrawal from the Mali Federation 1960
Serbia	688	SRB	2006	2017	Independent republic 2006
Serbia and Montenegro	891	SCG	1992	2005	Established 1992, Dissolution 2006
Seychelles	690	SYC	1976	2017	Independence from the UK 1976
Sierra Leone	694	SLE	1961	2017	Independence from the UK 1961
Singapore	702	SGP	1966	2017	Separation from Malaysia 1965
Slovakia	703	SVK	1993	2017	Independence from Czechoslovakia 1993
Slovenia	705	SVN	1991	2017	Independence from Yugoslavia 1991
Solomon Islands	90	SLB	1979	2017	Independence from the UK 1978
Somalia	706	SOM	1961	2017	Union, Independence and Constitution 1960
South Africa	710	ZAF	1946	2017	The Union of South Africa came into being 1910
South Sudan	728	SSD	2011	2017	Separation from Sudan in 2011
Spain	724	ESP	1946	2017	Nation State 1812
Sri Lanka	144	LKA	1948	2017	Independence from the UK(Dominion) 1948
St Kitts and Nevis	659	KNA	1984	2017	Independence from the UK 1983
St Lucia	662	LCA	1979	2017	Independence from the UK 1979
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	670	VCT	1980	2017	Independence from the UK 1979
Sudan (-2011)	736	SDN	1956	2011	Independence from the UK and Egypt 1956
Sudan (2012-)	729	SDN	2012	2017	South Sudanese independence 2011
Suriname	740	SUR	1976	2017	Independence from the Netherlands 1975

Country name	ccode	ccodealp	Data from	Data to	Comment
Swaziland	748	SWZ	1969	2017	Independence from British mandate 1968
Sweden	752	SWE	1946	2017	Consolidation Middle Ages
Switzerland	756	CHE	1946	2017	Peace of Westphalia 1648
Syria	760	SYR	1946	2017	Independence from France 1946
Taiwan	158	TWN	1950	2017	Kuomintang retreat toTaiwan 1949
Tajikistan	762	TJK	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Tanzania	834	TZA	1964	2017	Merger (Tanganyika, Zanzibar and Pemba) 1964
Thailand	764	THA	1946	2017	Rattanakosin Kingdom 1782
Tibet	994	XTI	1946	1950	Independence from Qing Dynasty 1913
Timor-Leste	626	TLS	2002	2017	Independence from Indonesia 2002
Togo	768	TGO	1960	2017	Independence from France 1960
Tonga	776	TON	1970	2017	Independence from British protection 1970
Trinidad and Tobago	780	TTO	1963	2017	Independence from the UK 1962
Tunisia	788	TUN	1956	2017	Independence from France 1956
Turkey	792	TUR	1946	2017	Secession from the Ottoman Empire 1923
Turkmenistan	795	TKM	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Tuvalu	798	TUV	1979	2017	Independence from the UK 1978
Uganda	800	UGA	1963	2017	Independence from the UK 1962
Ukraine	804	UKR	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
United Arab Emirates	784	ARE	1972	2017	UK treaties ended 1971
United Kingdom	826	GBR	1946	2017	Acts of Union 1707
United States	840	USA	1946	2017	Independence from the Kingdom of Great Britain recognized 1783
Uruguay	858	URY	1946	2017	Independence from the Empire of Brazil recognized 1828
USSR	810	SUN	1946	1991	Treaty of Creation 1922, Union dissolved 1991
Uzbekistan	860	UZB	1992	2017	Independence from the Soviet Union 1991
Vanuatu	548	VUT	1981	2017	Independence from France and the UK 1980
Venezuela	862	VEN	1946	2017	Independence from Gran Colombia recognized 1845
Vietnam	704	VNM	1977	2017	Reunification 1976
Vietnam, North	998	VNM	1955	1976	Geneva Accords. Partition of the County, 1954
Vietnam, South	999	VDR	1955	1976	Geneva Accords. Partition of the County, 1954
Yemen	887	YEM	1990	2017	Unification 1990
Yemen, North	886	YEM	1946	1989	Independence from Ottoman Empire 1918
Yemen, South	720	YMD	1968	1989	Independence from the UK 1967
Yugoslavia	890	YUG	1946	1991	The union of the State of Slovenes, Croats, Serbs & Serbia est 1918
Zambia	894	ZMB	1965	2017	Independence from the UK 1964
Zimbabwe	716	ZWE	1966	2017	The Unilateral Declarator of Independence (UDI) of Rhodesia 1965